

2014 PRESS KIT

2014 RACE SCHEDULES



| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | March 30 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 2 | April 13 | Streets of Long Beach | 1.968-mile street circuit |
| 3/4 | April 26/27 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 5/6 | May 9/10 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.434-mile road course |
| 7 | May 23 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.5-mile oval |
| 8 | July 5 | Pocono Raceway | 2.5-mile oval |
| 9 | July 20 | Streets of Toronto | 1.755-mile street circuit |
| 10/11 | August 2/3 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 12 | August 17 | The Milwaukee Mile | 1.015-mile oval |
| 13/14 | August 23/24 | Sonoma Raceway | 2.385-mile road course |



| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1/2 | March 29/30 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 3/4 | April 26/27 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 5/6 | May 9/10 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.434-mile road course |
| 7 | May 24 | Lucas Oil Raceway | 0.686-mile oval |
| 8/9 | June 28/29 | Streets of Houston | 1.634-mile street circuit |
| 10/11 | August 2/3 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 12 | August 16 | The Milwaukee Mile | 1.015-mile oval |
| 13/14 | August 23/24 | Sonoma Raceway | 2.385-mile road course |
| | | | |



| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1/2 | March 29/30 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 3/4 | April 26/27 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 5/6 | May 9/10 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.434-mile road course |
| 7 | May 24 | Lucas Oil Raceway | 0.686-mile oval |
| 8/9 | July 19/20 | Streets of Toronto | 1.755-mile street circuit |
| 10/11/12 | August 2/3 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 13/14 | August 23/24 | Sonoma Raceway | 2.385-mile road course |



MAZDA ROAD TO INDY



What do Helio Castroneves, Scott Dixon, James Hinchcliffe, Tony Kanaan, Charlie Kimball, Josef Newgarden and Jack Hawksworth have in common? All are graduates of series comprising the Mazda Road to Indy – one of the most successful driver development programs in the world, providing a unique, scholarship-funded path to reach the IndyCar Series and Indianapolis 500.

Since its launch in 2010, the Mazda Road to Indy ladder system has attracted competitors from around the globe. Drivers from Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Colombia, Finland, France, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Philippines, United Kingdom, Venezuela and Zimbabwe have been part of the grids, showcasing their talents at premier venues on a mix of road courses, temporary street circuits and ovals.

From "The World's Fastest Spring Break Party" in St. Petersburg, Fla., to "America's #1 Street Race" in Long Beach, Calif., to "one of the most beautiful race tracks in North America" named by Road & Track in Birmingham, Ala., and the famed Brickyard – the Indianapolis Motor Speedway – drivers compete on the IndyCar Series stage in front of large crowds and television cameras as well as team owners, sponsors and media.

Sanctioned by INDYCAR, the Mazda Road to Indy provides drivers, teams and sponsors an opportunity to gain valuable experience on and off the track while following a clear-cut path of progression through three development series: Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda, the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires.

Matthew Brabham, 19, the grandson of three-time Formula 1 World Champion Sir Jack Brabham and son of Le Mans 24 Hours winner and four-time IMSA champion Geoff Brabham exemplifies the success of the Mazda Road to Indy platform.

After winning the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda in 2012, Brabham's Mazda Road to Indy scholarship package from Mazda allowed him to take the next step on his ascent to the IndyCar Series and contest the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires in 2013. In a record-shattering year, Brabham captured the Pro Mazda title and will advance to the final step – the Indy Lights Series Presented by Cooper Tires – in 2014 via another Mazda scholarship package.



THE PROGRESSION STEPS

- » Drivers begin on the Mazda Road to Indy in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda, a revival of the highly regarded USF2000 series which ran from 1990 through 2006. The goal of the series is to provide a professional, entry-level open-wheel training ground serving as the first step on the ladder to an IndyCar Series career.
- » From there, drivers move on to the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, formerly known as the Star Mazda Championship, which has developed IndyCar Series stars Marco Andretti, James Hinchcliffe and Graham Rahal, and rising star Conor Daly amongst others including NASCAR veteran Michael McDowell and BMW factory driver Joey Hand.
- » From Pro Mazda, drivers move into Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires. Indy Lights has long been a vital step for competitors to reach the pinnacle of open-wheel racing in America, boasting over 100 drivers as graduates dating back to 1986.

"For so many years, there were too many options in junior formula racing and it was so tough for drivers coming up to make the right decision on where to run," said James Hinchcliffe, three-time IndyCar Series race winner, 2011 IndyCar Series Rookie of the Year and Indy Lights/Pro Mazda graduate.

"Now, not only is there a clearly defined path, but the Mazda Road to Indy has all the best series that lead so well into one another. All the cars are great learning tools to develop for the next step and now you'll see drivers arriving at each level a lot more prepared. It speaks volumes to INDYCAR's commitment to the long term health of open-wheel racing in North America that they have created this system."

ADMINISTRATOR

Beginning in 2014, Andersen Promotions will oversee all three levels of the Mazda Road to Indy. The company has a long and successful background in promoting open-wheel championships and has also owned multiple race teams – including USF2000, Pro Mazda and Indy Lights teams – in the past. Andersen Promotions in 2010 relaunched the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda, which it operated from 1992 through 2001. In December of 2012, Andersen Promotions founded the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires to replace the void left by the Star Mazda Series which ceased operations after 22 years. On July 12, 2013, it was announced that Andersen Promotions would take over the licensing and operation of the Firestone Indy Lights Series from INDYCAR.

Principals of Andersen Promotions include Dan Andersen, Owner/CEO, and Michelle Kish, COO.



Andersen Promotions

10101 U.S. Highway 41 North Palmetto, FL 34221 (941) 845-2500 info@roadtoindy.net **Public Relations**

Tamy Valkosky (949) 459-9172 Office (949) 842-3946 Cellular pr@roadtoindy.net

MAZDA ROAD TO INDY

SERIES STAFF

| Owner and CEO | |
|--|-----------------|
| Director of Logistics | |
| Senior Competition Advisor/Consultant | |
| Senior Technical Director | |
| Race Director, Indy Lights | |
| Race Director, Pro Mazda/USF2000 | |
| Technical Director, Indy Lights | |
| Technical Director, Pro Mazda/USF2000 | |
| Technical Assistant, Pro Mazda/USF2000 | |
| Technical Assistant, Pro Mazda/USF2000 | |
| Director of Development Series | |
| Director of Public Relations | |
| Sponsor Services and Marketing | |
| Lead Driver Coach/Steward | |
| Driver Coach/Steward | |
| Driver Coach/Steward | Joel Miller |
| Fleet Manager | Dennis Watley |
| Transport Driver/Equipment Manager | Larry Wagner |
| Transport Driver | Jeff Kulawinski |
| Registrar | Suzi Shinji |
| PA and Podium Announcer | |
| Administrative Assistant | |
| Administrative Assistant | |
| Administrative Assistant | |
| Marketing Assistant | |
| Chaplain | |
| Photography | |
| TV Production | |
| TV Lead Talent | |
| TV Analyst Talent | |
| TV Pit Lane Talent | |
| TV Pit Lane Talent | |
| Timing & Scoring | |
| Race Control Staff | |
| Pace Car Driver | |
| Starter | INDYCAR |



STYLE GUIDE

INDYCAR

» INDYCAR is the sanctioning body of the IndyCar Series and Mazda Road to Indy (Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires, Pro Mazda Presented by Cooper Tires and Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda). INDYCAR is headquartered in Indianapolis, Indiana.

IndyCar Series

- » The premier series of INDYCAR, which debuted in January 1996.
- » IndyCar Series should be used in all references (e.g. IndyCar Series cars, IndyCar Series champion, IndyCar Series driver)

Mazda Road to Indy

- » The official ladder system of INDYCAR, which debuted in 2010, consisting of Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires (third and final step), Pro Mazda Presented by Cooper Tires (second step) and Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda (first step).
- » Always use the full title (e.g. Mazda Road to Indy not "Road to Indy")

Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires

- » An official development series of INDYCAR
- The third and final step on the Mazda Road to Indy ladder
- » Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires should be used in all first references to the series (e.g. Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires cars, Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires champion, Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires driver)
- » After the above initial mention, subsequent usage can be shortened to Indy Lights (e.g. Indy Lights cars, Indy Lights champion, Indy Lights driver)
- » The "P" in "Presented by" is always capitalized

Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires

- » An official development series of INDYCAR
- » The second step on the Mazda Road to Indy ladder
- » Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires should be used in all first references to the series (e.g. Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires cars, Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires champion, Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires driver)
- » After the above initial mention, subsequent usage can be shortened to Pro Mazda (e.g. Pro Mazda cars, Pro Mazda champion, Pro Mazda driver)
- » The "P" in "Presented by" is always capitalized

Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda

- » An official development series of INDYCAR
- » The first step on the Mazda Road to Indv ladder
- » Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda should be used in all first references to the series (e.g. Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda cars, Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda champion, Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda driver)
- » After the above initial mention, subsequent usage can be shortened to USF2000 (e.g. USF2000 cars, USF2000 champion, USF2000 driver)
- » The "P" in "Powered by" is always capitalized





INDY LIGHTS PRESENTED BY COOPER TIRES

GENERAL

The third and final step on the Mazda Road to Indy debuts as Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires in 2014. Sanctioned by INDYCAR, the series is now operated by Andersen Promotions, which oversees all three levels of the ladder system including the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda and the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires.

The Mazda Road to Indy is the only driver development program in the world to feature a champion's scholarship at every level to advance to the next step on the ladder system. The Indy Lights champion is awarded a scholarship package of nearly \$1 million to assist in the ascent to the IndyCar Series. Over \$1.6 million total in prizes and awards is on offer in 2014.

The highly acclaimed series, which has a rich history as a development platform for many of today's top drivers, will see new changes on the horizon. In addition to securing Cooper Tires as the Official Tire of Indy Lights and presenting sponsor beginning in 2014, Andersen Promotions will introduce a new car in 2015.

The Dallara IL-15 – a collaboration between Dallara's Italian headquarters in Varano Melegari (Parma) and Dallara LLC in Speedway, Ind. – will make its debut in testing in the summer of 2014. Dallara is the manufacturer of the current spec Indy Lights chassis which dates back to 2002. The new Dallara IL-15 will offer a modern stylish appearance and provide the proper training required for drivers as the final step on the ladder to the IndyCar Series.

Advanced Engine Research (AER) will be the Official Engine Supplier. The Dallara IL-15 will be powered by a slightly modified, long-mileage version of the multiple sportscar championship-winning AER-P07 2.0 liter, turbocharged four-cylinder engine. The AER-P63 will produce approximately 450 horsepower, with additional power available via a driver-controlled "push-to-pass" feature. The powerplant is designed to run a full season without major maintenance and an expected 6,000 miles between rebuilds.

ADMINISTRATOR

Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires is administered by Andersen Promotions. Principals of Andersen Promotions include Dan Andersen, Owner/CEO, and Michelle Kish, COO.



Andersen Promotions:

10101 U.S. Highway 41 North Palmetto, FL 34221 (941) 845-2500 info@roadtoindy.net

Public Relations:

Tamy Valkosky 949.459.9172 Office 949.842.3946 Cellular pr@roadtoindy.net

Websites: www.indylights.com / www.RoadtoIndy.TV / www.indycar.com

Photo Website: http://media.roadtoindy.net/

Twitter: @IndyLights Facebook: Indy Lights



KEY STAFF

Key staff members include Tony Cotman, Race Director; Paul Walter, Senior Competition Advisor/Consultant; John Andersen, Director of Logistics; Craig Brooks, Senior Technical Director; and Butch Winkle, Assistant Technical Director. Rob Howden is the series announcer. Indy Lights utilizes INDYCAR Race Control, led by Jim Swintal, and INDYCAR Timing & Scoring services.

SERIES PARTNERS

Cooper Tires, Dallara, Advanced Engine Research (AER), Motegi Racing, Allied Building Products, Sunoco, Race Energy, Carl Haas Automobile Imports, Performance Friction, Dynamic Suspensions, Replay XD, Stäubli, INDYCAR Ministry, Apex Brasil, Avis, Cenveo, Featherlite, Holmatro, Lincoln Welders, Racing Electronics, Safety-Kleen

TELEVISION

Television coverage of all 2014 Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires races will air on the NBC Sports Network with primarily same-day coverage. International rights are held by ESPN International.

In 2014, Andersen Promotions is launching RoadtoIndy.TV – a web-based television channel to take viewers behind the scenes and showcase the personalities of its drivers and teams.

NBC Sports Network Broadcast Schedule:

| Air Date | Event | Time |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Saturday, April 4 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 4:00 pm - 5:00 pm ET |
| Sunday, April 13 | Streets of Long Beach | 2:30 pm - 4:00 pm ET |
| Sunday, April 27 | Barber Motorsports Park | 5:30 pm - 6:30 pm ET |
| Week of May 19 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway (RC) | TBA |
| Friday, May 23 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway (Oval) | 12:00 pm - 1:00 pm ET |
| Sunday, July 6 | Pocono Raceway | 4:00 pm - 5:00 pm ET |
| Sunday, July 20 | Streets of Toronto | 6:00 pm - 7:00 pm ET |
| Sunday, August 3 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 6:00 pm - 7:00 pm ET |
| Sunday, August 17 | The Milwaukee Mile | 6:00 pm - 7:00 pm ET |
| Sunday, August 24 | Sonoma Raceway | 7:00 pm - 8:00 pm ET |

HISTORY

Indy Lights has produced some of the IndyCar Series' biggest names during its 28-year history. Its 100+ graduates include Marco Andretti, Helio Castroneves, Scott Dixon and Tony Kanaan to name a few. More recently, several Indy Lights champions and front-runners have gone on to pursue their dream of racing in the IndyCar Series and the famed Indianapolis 500. Among them are 2013 fourth-place finisher Jack Hawksworth, 2012 champion Tristan Vautier, 2011 champion Josef Newgarden, 2010 title runner-up James Hinchcliffe, 2010 fourth-place finisher Charlie Kimball and 2009 champion JR Hildebrand.

Sage Karam, driving for Schmidt Peterson Motorsports – the winningest team in Indy Lights – became the youngest champion in the history of the series at age 18 when he captured the 2014 title and Rookie of the Year honors.

ABOUT

CARS

Indy Lights utilizes single-seat, open-wheel, Indy car-style chassis manufactured by Dallara Automobili. The Dallara has been the designated spec-chassis of Indy Lights since 2002.

Sunoco is the Official Fuel of Indy Lights.

NEW FOR 2014

As the series transitions to the new Dallara IL-15 next season, there have been two changes for the current season which will be carried over on the new car – a change from Firestone to Cooper Tires and in dampers to the new Dynamic DSSV cartridge style. These two changes open up competition enabling more teams (especially new teams) to compete at the front of the grid.

ENGINES

Indy Lights cars are powered by 3.5 liter, normally-aspirated, 90-degree V-8 spec engines, capable of 420 horsepower at 8,200 rpm and speeds up to 190 mph on superspeedways. The engines are provided and maintained by Speedway Engine Development.

TIRES

Slick/rain tires co-branded COOPER/INDYLIGHTS as manufactured by Cooper Tires.

PRIZE MONEY AND AWARDS

Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires competitors vie for over \$1.6 million in prizes and awards in 2014. The series' champion will receive a scholarship package to assist in their ascent to the IndyCar Series and Indianapolis 500.

ADDITIONAL BENEFITS

The Mazda Road to Indy Summit and Oval Clinic is a three-part educational and promotional program held during the season. The platform provides valuable education on a variety of topics including marketing/business, media training, career growth and development, fitness and wellness, social media and a comprehensive introduction to oval track racing for rookie drivers led by industry experts. It also features activities such as high-profile autograph sessions and fan Q&As, networking reception, team owner meet-and-greets, race shop tours and pace laps around the Indianapolis Motor Speedway with IndyCar Series drivers. Additionally, the winner of the Freedom 100 Indy Lights race on Carburetion Day will be interviewed in front of the Indianapolis 500 crowd only minutes before the race.

SCHEDULE

The latest crop of up-and-coming talent will compete in 14 races run in conjunction with the IndyCar Series. Highlights of the 2014 schedule include new doubleheader rounds at all road course events with a 40-minute "sprint" race on Saturday and a 60-minute "feature" event on Sunday. There is a reduction in the number of oval races – from five to three – but the now traditional Freedom 100 race will remain a cornerstone as Indy Lights drivers take center stage at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway on Carburetion Day, the final practice day for the Indianapolis 500.



Indy Lights races will move from a Saturday race date to a Sunday slate next season at several venues, revving up the crowds as the checkered flag falls just prior to the start of IndyCar Series main events.

| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | March 30 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 2 | April 13 | Streets of Long Beach | 1.968-mile street circuit |
| 3/4 | April 26/27 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 5/6 | May 9/10 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.434-mile road course |
| 7 | May 23 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.5-mile oval |
| 8 | July 5 | Pocono Raceway | 2.5-mile oval |
| 9 | July 20 | Streets of Toronto | 1.755-mile street circuit |
| 10/11 | August 2/3 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 12 | August 17 | The Milwaukee Mile | 1.015-mile oval |
| 13/14 | August 23/24 | Sonoma Raceway | 2.385-mile road course |

CURRENT TRACK RECORDS

| Streets of St. Petersburg | Qualifying: | J.K. Vernay | 1:06.3497 = 97.664 mph 3/27/2010 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Race: | Sebastian Saavedra | 1:07.2141 = 96.408 mph 4/5/2009 |
| Streets of Long Beach | Qualifying: | Carlos Munoz | 1:12.9374 = 97.135 mph 4/20/2013 |
| | Race: | Conor Daly | 1:13.8995 = 95.871 mph 4/17/2011 |
| Barber Motorsports Park | Qualifying: | Carlos Munoz | 1:13.8509 = 112.118 mph 4/6/2013 |
| | Race: | Zach Veach | 1:16.0858 = 108.825 mph 4/7/2013 |
| Indianapolis Motor Speedway RC | | | |
| Indianapolis Motor Speedway Oval | Qualifying: | Wade Cunningham | 47.2549 = 190.456 mph 5/22/2009 |
| | | Wade Cunningham + | 1.34.6485 = 190.177 mph 5/22/2009 |
| | Race: | Brandon Wagner | 46.8017 = 192.301 mph 5/27/2011 |
| Pocono Raceway | Qualifying: | Carlos Munoz | 47.6300 = 188.957 mph 7/6/2013 |
| | Race: | Gabby Chaves | 47.8590 = 188.052 mph 7/6/2013 |
| Streets of Toronto | Qualifying: | Esteban Guerrieri | 1:02.9865 = 100.307 mph 7/10/2011 |
| | Race: | Esteban Guerrieri | 1:04.0124 = 98.700 mph 7/10/2011 |
| Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | Qualifying: | Martin Plowman | 1:12.8624 = 111.564 mph 8/8/2010 |
| | Race: | Richard Antinucci | 1:13.2998 = 110.898 mph 7/22/2007 |
| The Milwaukee Mile | Qualifying: | Esteban Guerrieri | 24.5189 = 149.028 mph 6/18/2011 |
| | Qualifying: | Esteban Guerrieri + | 49.0454 = 149.005 mph 6/18/2011 |
| | Race: | Mario Romancini | 25.3397 = 144.201 mph 5/31/2009 |
| Sonoma Raceway** | Qualifying: | Richard Antinucci | 1:22.2742 = 100.639 mph 8/24/2007 |
| | Race: | J R Hildebrand | 1.23 0361 = 99 846 mph 8/22/2009 |

^{+ =} combined two lap average

^{**2.303-}mile configuration

ABOUT

MILESTONES

| Most Starts | Arie Luyendyk Jr. | 66 | 2002-2010 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----|-----------|
| Most Wins | Greg Moore | 13 | 1994-1995 |
| Most Wins in a Season | Greg Moore | 10 | 1995 |
| Most Poles | Tommy Byrne | 12 | 1986-1991 |
| Most Poles in a Season | Townsend Bell | 8 | 2001 |
| Most Podiums | Wade Cunningham | 30 | 2005-2010 |
| Most Podiums in a Season | Alex Lloyd | 13 | 2007 |

POINT SYSTEM

| 1st | 50 | 8th | 24 | 15th | 10 |
|-----|----|------|----|------|----|
| 2nd | 40 | 9th | 22 | 16th | 8 |
| 3rd | 35 | 10th | 20 | 17th | 6 |
| 4th | 32 | 11th | 18 | 18th | 4 |
| 5th | 30 | 12th | 16 | 19th | 2 |
| 6th | 28 | 13th | 14 | 20th | 1 |
| 7th | 26 | 14th | 12 | | |

One additional point is awarded for pole position, most laps led and fastest race lap.

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP POINTS

| 1st2 | 22 | 6th | 3 |
|------|----|------|---|
| 2nd1 | 18 | 7th6 | ò |
| 3rd1 | 15 | 8th | 1 |
| 4th1 | 12 | 9th | 2 |
| 5th1 | 10 | 10th | 1 |

Single car teams will receive three bonus points as an equivalency to multi-car teams. Only the two best results will count in the team championship for teams fielding more than two entries.



PAST CHAMPIONS

| YEAR | CHAMPION | TEAM |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | . Schmidt Peterson Motorsports |
| 2012 | Tristan Vautier | . Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2011 | Josef Newgarden | . Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2010 | J.K. Vernay | Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2009 | | |
| 2008 | Raphael Matos | . AGR-AFS Racing |
| 2007 | Alex Lloyd | . Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2006 | Jay Howard | . Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2005 | | |
| 2004 | Thiago Medeiros | . Sam Schmidt Motorsports |
| 2003 | | |
| 2002 | | |
| 2001 | Townsend Bell | . Dorricott Racing |
| 2000 | Scott Dixon | . PacWest Lights |
| 1999 | Oriol Servia | . Dorricott Racing |
| 1998 | | |
| 1997 | Tony Kanaan | . Tasman Motorsports |
| 1996 | David Empringham | . Forsythe Racing |
| 1995 | Greg Moore | . Forsythe Racing |
| 1994 | Steve Robertson | . Tasman Motorsports |
| 1993 | | |
| 1992 | | |
| 1991 | Eric Bachelart | . Landford Racing |
| 1990 | | |
| 1989 | | |
| 1988 | | |
| 1987 | | |
| 1986 | Fabrizio Barbazza | . Arciero Racing |
| | | |
| Note: | | |
| 1986-1990 | American Racing Serie | es . |
| 1991-2001 | | |
| 2002-2005 | | |
| 2006-2007 | Indy Pro Series | |
| 2008-present | Indy Lights | |
| | | |

PARTNERS



Web Site: www.coopertire.com

Twitter: @coopertire

@TeamCooperTire

Facebook: coopertire

Cooper Tire & Rubber Company is the parent company of a global family of companies that specialize in the design, manufacture, marketing, and sales of passenger car and light truck tires. Cooper has joint ventures, affiliates and subsidiaries that also specialize in medium truck, motorcycle and racing tires. Cooper's headquarters is in Findlay, Ohio, with manufacturing, sales, distribution, technical and design facilities within its family of companies located in 11 countries around the world



Web Site: www.dallara.it/
Twitter: @DallaraIndyFty
Facebook: DallaraGroup

Since 1997, Dallara has designed and built chassis for teams competing in the IZOD IndyCar Series, claiming 15 series championships and 13 Indianapolis 500 wins. It became the series' sole chassis supplier in 2006. The company has also built the chassis for Indy Lights, the top-level of INDYCAR's Mazda Road to Indy ladder since 2002.

The current IndyCar chassis and new 2015 Indy Lights car will be assembled in Dallara's Speedway, Ind., headquarters, located near the Indianapolis Motor Speedway. The Italian headquarters, located in Varano Melegari (Parma), has state-of-the-art facilities, including 60 and 50-percent wind tunnels, a professional driving simulator (the same simulator will be available in Speedway in March of 2014), a seven-post dynamic test rig, a Pro Engineer CAD system with FEA and CFD, a well-equipped modern machine shop with CNC machines and five-axis routing machines, an in-house composites department and a rapid prototyping machine that allows the rapid production of test parts straight from CAD data without the need to produce molds.

Dallara today competes in all F3 championships around the world and is the sole supplier of cars to the GP2, GP3 and World Series by Renault championships in addition to IndyCar and Indy Lights. It also supplies cars to instructional championships such as the German Formel Masters, as well as participating in the Grand-Am series in the USA. Dallara was recently awarded to be the sole supplier for the 2014 Japanese Super Formula Championship as well as for the strongly innovative Formula E chassis. The consultancy services offered by Dallara have attracted business from some of the most important names in the automotive industry including Alfa Romeo, Audi, Bugatti, Ferrari, Lamborghini, Porsche, KTM and Maserati, to name but a few.





Web Site: www.aerltd.com/

Headquartered in Basildon, Essex, England, AER has been designing and building award-winning high performance engines

since 1997. The company is owned by Rob and Chris Dyson and Managing Director Mike Lancaster. The Dysons also own the powerhouse Dyson Racing Team, which recently celebrated its 30th anniversary in professional racing. AER's numerous projects include championshipwinning engines for both LMP1 and LMP2 prototype competition, World Series by Nissan and the current GP3 Series engine which debuted in 2013. Consultancy specialty projects have included development of a bespoke engine for Formula One's new 1.6 liter engine regulations and gasoline direct injection (GDI) systems for major OEM clients.

AER capabilities include a full in-house engine build department, fully instrumented/scheduled dyno capability (up to 18,000 RPM, 1200 HP), and in-house ECU and advanced control design, vehicle wiring capability to the latest motorsports standards and MIL electronics design, as well as three, four- and five-axis in-house machining capability.



Web Site: www.motegiracing.com Twitter: @motegiracing

Facebook: MotegiRacing

Through technical partnerships with leading professional racing teams, Motegi Racing competition and high performance tuning wheels are designed and engineered for performance. Motegi Racing is a Wheel Pros brand. Wheel Pros products are sold worldwide in more than 20 countries on four continents and through a U.S. Network of more than 10,000 active dealers. It is one of the world's largest suppliers of branded custom wheels, performance tires and related accessories for cars, SUVs and light trucks.



Web Site: www.alliedbuilding.com/
Twitter: @alliedbldgprods
Facebook: AlliedBuildingProducts

Allied Building Products has been a partner of Andersen Racing since 2008, entertaining hundreds of Allied employees,

customers and guests over the years. After serving as presenting sponsor at several races the past three years for the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda and Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, Allied will extend its support to select Indy Lights events this season. Allied's guests will serve as trophy presenters and honorary starters, and will host dinners with select Indy Lights drivers.

Allied Building Products Corp. is a wholesale distributor of exterior and interior building materials with \$1.7 billion in annual revenues. Allied services professional contractors in 33 states with residential and commercial roofing, waterproofing, siding, windows, drywall, acoustical, metal framing and solar products along with all related accessories. Allied is a division of Oldcastle, Inc., the North American holding company for CRH plc (NYSE: CRH).

PARTNERS



The Mazda Road to Indy is INDYCAR's developmental ladder system and is one of the most successful and unparalleled driver development programs in the world, providing a clear, scholarshipfunded path to reach the IndyCar Series and Indianapolis 500. It includes the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by

Mazda, the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires. All three affiliated "junior" series offer the challenge of racing on ovals, road courses and temporary street circuits, showcasing rising talent in front of IndyCar Series team owners. As part of the Mazda Road to Indy, all drivers and teams in the affiliated series can also take advantage of various promotional efforts provided by INDYCAR.

In addition, the unprecedented Mazda Road to Indy Summit and Oval Clinic Program provides a three-part educational curriculum for drivers on a variety of topics including media training, the business of motorsports, performance thinking, fitness and wellness, brand building, working with the media, providing Return on Investment, learning the intricacies of oval racing and more.











www.sunoco.com

www.raceenergy.net

www.haasauto.com







www.performancefriction.com

www.multimatic.com

www.replayxd.com







www.indycarministry.com



www.apex-brasil.com.br



www.avis.com



www.fthr.com



www.holmatro-usa.com



www.lincolnelectric.com



www.racingelectronics.com



www.safetykleen.com



ANDRETTI AUTOSPORT

7615 Zionsville Road Indianapolis, IN 46268 (317) 872-2700

Contact: JF Thormann

PR Contact: Veronica Knowlton

Email: Veronica.Knowlton@andrettiautosport.com Web Site: www.andrettiautosport.com

Twitter: @FollowAndretti Facebook: AndrettiAutosport

Based in Indianapolis and led by racing legend Michael Andretti, Andretti Autosport fields multiple entries in the IndyCar Series. Andretti Autosport also campaigns multiple cars in the Indy Lights and Pro Mazda championships. In 2013 the team announced intent to compete in the FIA Formula E Championship and Global Rallycross starting in 2014. The company boasts four IndyCar Series championships (2004, 2005, 2007 and 2012), two Indy Lights titles (2008 and 2009), one Pro Mazda championship (2013), one USF2000 championship (2010) and has won the Indianapolis 500 twice (2005 and 2007).



BELARDI AUTO RACING

1187 East Northfield Drive, Suite G Brownsburg, IN 46112 (317) 456-2816 Contact: Brian Belardi

PR Contact: Jill Belardi Email: jill@belardiautoracing.com Web Site: www.belardiautoracing.com

Twitter: @BelardiRacing Facebook: BelardiAutoRacing

Belardi Auto Racing is an organization comprised of experienced individuals in the racing industry with an aggressive growth strategy and a strong commitment to finishing up front. No stranger to winning, team members having been achieving success in both the amateur and pro ranks for over a decade, winning numerous junior formula car races and championships. Based in Brownsburg, Ind., Belardi Auto Racing contests multi-car efforts in both the Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires and Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda series. Goal-oriented and focused on developing the next stars of motorsports, Belardi Auto Racing won in both Indy Lights and USF2000 in 2013.





BRYAN HERTA AUTOSPORT

6815 Guion Road Indianapolis, IN 46268 (317) 295-8070

Contact: Bryan Herta/Steve Newey PR Contact: Monica Hilton

Email: pr@bryanhertaautosport.com
Web Site: www.bryanhertaautosport.com

Twitter: @BHA

Facebook: BryanHertaAutosport

Founded by veteran driver Bryan Herta and noted race engineer and team manager Steve Newey, Bryan Herta Autosport (BHA) has been a race-winning team in Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires competition since 2009 and won the 2011 Indianapolis 500 with driver Dan Wheldon in only its second IndyCar Series start. BHA currently fields entries in the IndyCar Series and Indy Lights with Curb - Agaianian. Since 2012, BHA has partnered with Bowen and Bowers Motorsports, Inc. (BBM). Based in Toronto, Ontario, BBM is the coming together of leading sports and entertainment property development professionals, Chris Bowers and David Bowen, along with the financial management experience of Trapeze Asset Management Inc.



FAN FORCE UNITED

2621 Congress Street Carmel, IN 46032 317-750-4342

Contact: Tyce Carlson

Email: tyce.carlson@fanforceunited.com

Contact: Chris Williams

Email: chris.williams@fanforceunited.com

PR Contact: Meg Williams

Email: Megwillians@fanforceunited.com

PR Contact: Tony Tellez

Email: Tony.tellez@fanforceunited.com

Web Site: fanforceunited.com/ Twitter: @FanForceUnited Facebook: fanforceunited

Fan Force United is a Mazda Road To Indy team that has competed in both the Indy Lights Series and the Indianapolis 500. Team Principals are Indy Car Veteran and two-time Indy 500 starter Tyce Carlson along with Indiana and Illinois businessmen Chris Williams and Scott Williamson. Team Manager Ted Bitting, Crew Chief Brad Brewer and Lead Mechanic Tim Shank have over 70 years of IndyCar experience between themselves, including multiple Indy 500 and IndyCar victories. The two-car Indy Lights team is based out of Indianapolis and has goals of competing in all levels of the Mazda Road To Indy as well as competing full time in the IndyCar Series.



JDC MOTORSPORTS

B8856 Woodhill Circle Savage, MN 55378 US (612) 963-3352

Contact: John Church Email: jdcmtrsprt@aol.com Web Site: www.jdcmotorsports.com

Twitter: @JDCMotorSports Facebook: JDC-Motorsports

Involved in formula car racing since its inception in 1994, JDC MotorSports has established itself as one of the leading junior open-wheel teams in North America. Initially making its mark in the F2000 class of club racing competition, JDC MotorSports was soon a team worth watching in the pro ranks. Expanding into Pro Mazda in 2005, the Minnesota-based team remained focused on not only challenging for top honors, but also helping develop young drivers.

Over the years, JDC MotorSports has won numerous races and championships. JDC captured both the driver and team titles in the 2007 Pro Mazda Championship (formerly Star Mazda), with Rookie of the Year Dane Cameron scoring a series-high three wins. The Minnesota-based team followed that up with a second Pro Mazda title with Rookie of the Year Adam Christodoulou, and the F2000 Championship title with Chris Miller in 2009.

JDC continued its winning ways one year later, earning the Rookie of the Year award in Pro Mazda with Connor De Phillippi, and scoring a non-points win in USF2000 National with Mikhail Goikhberg. The junior formula car standout secured its third Pro Mazda title in 2011 with Tristan Vautier, in addition to scoring a win in USF2000 with Luke Ellery, as well as making its Prototype Lites Championship debut, earning five podium finishes. JDC MotorSports added to its Pro Mazda win tally, USF2000 podium total in 2012, and finished as the Prototype Lites Championship runner-up. Last season, JDC MotorSports once again secured podium finishes in both the Pro Mazda and USF2000, and was victorious in Prototype Lites with Goikhberg.



JEFFREY MARK MOTORSPORT

6815 Guion Rd., Suite 100 Indianapolis, IN 46268 (317) 872-2700

Contact: Jeffrey Mark
PR Contact: Ruthie Forbes
Email: ruthie@grand-solutions.net

Web Site: www.jeffreymarkmotorsport.com

Twitter: @JMM Indy

Facebook: JeffreyMarkMotorsport

Jeffrey Mark Motorsport debuted with driver Juan Pablo Garcia in Indy Lights in 2012, the final step before the IndyCar Series and Indianapolis 500.

Competing at the highest level of racing has been a dream for Indianapolis native Jeffrey Mark since he first attended the Indianapolis 500 as a child. Once team ownership became his goal, Mark knew he wanted to reach victory lane with sophisticated elegance and style while keeping an infernal competitive spirit.

That dream is now reality. Every aspect of the team is created and presented with devotion to detail. Race cars are prepared with exacting precision. Garage areas and sponsor hospitality areas are pristine, with a uniform look of class throughout.

Jeffrey Mark is combining polished elegance with a successful background as an entrepreneur to build Jeffrey Mark Motorsport into a first-class North American open-wheel racing team.







JUNCOS RACING

481 Southpoint Circle, Unit 10 Brownsburg, IN 46112 (317) 852-3559

Contact: Ricardo Juncos PR Contact: Abby Heffron Email: abby@juncosracing.com Web Site: www.juncosracing.com

Twitter: @juncosracing Facebook: juncosracing

Juncos Racing is based in Brownsburg, just outside the "racing capital of the world," Indianapolis, Indiana. In 1997, Ricardo Juncos established Juncos Racing, a full-service Formula Racing Team based in Buenos Aires, Argentina. For five years the team competed in various National Championships throughout South America and eventually made its way to the United States, opening the doors in 2003 to its first karting shop based in Miami, Florida.

During the next few years, Juncos Racing captured 19 local, regional and national karting titles. The team entered the Star Mazda Championship in 2009, now Pro Mazda, and claimed its first championship in 2010 with driver Conor Daly. During the 2012 season, Juncos Racing entered into the Indy Lights Series and completed its fourth season in Pro Mazda.

MDL RACING

1145 Dalkab Crescent Innisfil, Ontario, Canada L9S 2L5 905-666-4166

Contact: Peter Dragffy
Email: pdragffy@sympatico.ca
Web Site: www.MatthewDiLeo.com

Twitter: @MatthewDiLeo Facebook: Matthew-Di-Leo

MDL Racing, with team sponsor Res Precast, is a family-owned race team based in Ontario, Canada. MDL Racing is guided by engineer Peter Dragffy and mechanic Mo Larsen. The duo of veterans bring over 40 years of race industry experience to the team. With the team's expertise and positive approach, MDL Racing aims to provide drivers with the opportunity to be highly competitive in the Indy Lights Series.



PABST RACING

35303 Pabst Road
Oconomowoc, WI 53066
(262) 567-1771
Contact: Augie Pabst
Email:augie@pabstracing.com
PR Contact:Shannon McIntosh
Email: shannon@shannonmcintosh.com
Web Site: www.pabstracing.com

Facebook: PabstRacingServices

Pabst Racing has been preparing winning racecars since 1983. The Pabst team was

Pabst Racing has been preparing winning racecars since 1983. The Pabst team was started by Augie Pabst Jr., former sports car racing legend from the 1950s and early 1960s who won many races and championships throughout his career. Current President Augie Pabst III (former driver as well), took over the business in 1991. By 1998 Augie III decided to focus on owning and maintaining a wide variety of winning racecars including SCCA Spec Racer, Shelby Can-Am, 911 Porsche, Ford Mustang GT-1 and primarily Van Diemen Formula 2000 cars.



SCHMIDT PETERSON MOTORSPORTS

6803 Coffman Rd. Indianapolis, IN 46268 (317) 209-0099 Contact: Rob Edwards

PR Contact: Krystin Wiggs
Email: krystin@grand-solutions.net
Web Site: www.spmindycar.com

Twitter: @SPMIndyCar

Facebook: SamSchmidtMotorsports

Schmidt Peterson Motorsports (SPM) was established in 2001 and is owned by former IndyCar driver Sam Schmidt and businessman Ric Peterson. Schmidt was paralyzed (quad) in 2000 after an accident during testing at Walt Disney World Speedway in Orlando, Fla. SPM fields cars in the IndyCar Series, including the Indianapolis 500, and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires.

SPM is the most successful team in Indy Lights history with seven championships. In addition, SPM has qualified 14 cars in the Indianapolis 500 since 2001 and, in 2011, won the coveted Indy 500 pole. SPM also fields the #77 entry driven by Simon Pagenaud, the 2012 IndyCar Series Rookie of the Year who finished third in the 2013 IndyCar Series Championship.





TEAM MOORE RACING

1298 East Highway 136, Suite G Pittsboro, IN 46167 (317) 892-2200

Contact: Mark Moore PR Contact: Sylvia Moore

Email: Sylvia@teammooreracing.com Web Site: www.teammooreracing.com

Mark Moore and Tom Wood formed Team Moore Racing in February 2007 to compete in Indy Lights. The team finished 10th in its inaugural season, recording nine top-10 finishes. It won its first race in the series with Pablo Donoso at Infineon Raceway in 2008.

Moore has more than 35 years of racing experience in all levels of the sport while Wood is a successful businessman who is the chairman and managing director of Xtreme Coil, an oil drilling corporation that is on the cutting edge of technology, with corporate headquarters in Calgary, Alberta. Wood made 21 starts in Indy Lights as a driver from 2002-2007, recording seven top-five finishes.

Over the years, TMR has competed with an impressive stable of drivers including Jonathan Klein, Dillon Battistini, Jeff Simmons, Pablo Donoso, Andrew Prendeville, Adrian Campos, Jr., and James Hinchcliffe, who finished second with the team in the 2010 Indy Lights Championship.

2010 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | STP | BAR | LB | IND | IOW | WAT | TOR |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F |
| Rodrigo Barbosa (BR) | 16/9 | 15/16R | 18/16 | 14/12 | 11/10 | 13/8 | 14/9 |
| Dillon Battistini (GB) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adrian Campos Jr. (E) - R | 11/16R | 14/13 | 11/15R | 11/10 | 5/4 | 5/7 | 5/13 |
| Dan Clarke (GB) - R | - | 11/7 | 15/13 | 10/4 | 12/9 | 11/13R | 3/2 |
| Henry Clarke (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wade Cunningham (NZ) | - | - | - | 2/1 | - | - | - |
| Alex Ellis (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juan Pablo Garcia (MEX) -R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sean Guthrie (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Daniel Herrington (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan Heylen (B) - R | 4/2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| James Hinchcliffe (CDN) | 1/15R | 5/5 | 1/1 | 8/3 | 9/5 | 1/2 | 2/10R |
| Carmen Jorda (E) - R | 15/11 | 16/17R | 16/10 | - | - | - | 15/15R |
| Tonis Kasemets (EE) - R | - | - | 7/6 | - | - | - | 9/6 |
| Charlie Kimball (USA) | 7/4 | 2/2+ | 3/2 | 3/2 | 13/13R | 6/11 | 7/4 |
| Anders Krohn (N) - R | - | - | - | - | - | 10/10 | - |
| Nic LeDuc (USA) - R | - | 17/11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arie Luyendyk Jr. (USA) | - | - | - | 15/14R | - | - | - |
| Philip Major (CDN) - R | 9/14R | 13/10 | 6/7 | 7/6 | 7/6 | 9/6 | 12/12 |
| Pippa Mann (GB) | 13/13R | 12/12 | 12/8 | 1/16R | 8/8 | 12/14R | 13/8 |
| David Martinez (MEX) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Joel Miller (USA) - R | - | - | 13/11 | - | - | - | - |
| Martin Plowman (GB) | 5/6 | 3/4 | 5/5 | 4/5 | 2/2 | 7/4 | 8/7 |
| Niall Quinn (IRL) - R | - | 7/14 | 17/9 | - | - | - | - |
| Sebastian Saavedra (COL) | 3/12R | 4/3 | 4/4 | 12/9 | 1/1 | 4/3 | 6/14R |
| Jeff Simmons (USA) | - | - | - | 5/15R | - | - | - |
| Junior Strous (NL) | 12/10 | 8/8 | 10/18R | - | - | - | - |
| Jonathan Summerton (USA) | 8/8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jean-Karl Vernay (F) - R | 2/1 | 1/1 | 2/3 | 6/13 | 3/3 | 3/1 | 1/1 |
| Giancarlo Vilarinho (BR) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brandon Wagner (USA) | - | - | - | 16/8 | 10/12R | - | - |
| Stefan Wilson (GB) | 14/3 | 6/6 | 9/17R | 13/7 | 4/7 | 2/12R | 10/5 |
| James Winslow (GB) - R | 6/7 | 9/15 | 14/12R | - | - | 14/5 | 11/11 |
| Gustavo Yacaman (COL) | 10/5 | 10/9 | 8/14R | 9/11 | 6/11R | 8/9 | 4/3 |
| | | | | | | | |

Key: STP- Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 28)

BAR - Barber Motorsports Park, Leeds, Ala. (Apr 11)

LB - Streets of Long Beach, Calif. (Apr 18)

IND - Indianapolis Motor Speedway, Speedway, Ind. (May 28)

IOW - Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 19)

WAT - Watkins Glen International, Corning, N.Y. (Jul 4)

TOR - Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 18)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start



2010 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| | EDM | MOH | INF | CHI | KEN | HOM |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Rodrigo Barbosa (BR) | 12/12 | 14/12 | 15/12 | 15/10 | 11/11 | 17/14 |
| Dillon Battistini (GB) | - | - | - | 9/9 | - | 15/9 |
| Adrian Campos Jr. (E) - R | 9/8 | 8/6 | 8/7 | 12/8 | 7/4 | 10/4 |
| Dan Clarke (GB) - R | 5/5 | 3/2 | 5/13R | 11/5 | 5/10 | 12/17R |
| Henry Clarke (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | 11/11 |
| Wade Cunningham (NZ) | - | - | - | - | - | 5/3 |
| Alex Ellis (CDN) - R | - | - | 9/14R | - | - | - |
| Juan Pablo Garcia (MEX) -R | - | 12/11 | 11/6 | - | - | - |
| Sean Guthrie (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | 9/10 |
| Daniel Herrington (USA) | - | - | - | - | 14/12 | 14/7 |
| Jan Heylen (B) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| James Hinchcliffe (CDN) | 1/1 | 2/7 | 3/3 | 13/1 | 6/2 | 6/2 |
| Carmen Jorda (E) - R | 13/13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tonis Kasemets (EE) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Charlie Kimball (USA) | 4/4 | 6/3 | 2/2 | 6/14R | 3/6 | 2/13 |
| Anders Krohn (N) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nic LeDuc (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arie Luyendyk Jr. (USA) | - | - | - | 14/7 | 9/9 | 16/12 |
| Philip Major (CDN) - R | 10/10 | 10/10 | 10/11 | 4/3 | 12/13R | 4/8 |
| Pippa Mann (GB) | 11/11 | - | 7/5 | 2/2 | 1/1 | 1/5 |
| David Martinez (MEX) - R | - | 13/14 | 12/8 | - | - | - |
| Joel Miller (USA) - R | - | - | 16/9 | - | - | - |
| Martin Plowman (GB) | 3/3 | 1/1 | 13/16R | 1/13R | 2/7 | 8/6 |
| Niall Quinn (IRL) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sebastian Saavedra (COL) | 8/6 | 4/5 | 6/15R | 3/11 | NS | - |
| Jeff Simmons (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Junior Strous (NL) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jonathan Summerton (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jean-Karl Vernay (F) - R | 2/2 | 7/8 | 1/1 | 5/4 | 4/3 | 13/15 |
| Giancarlo Vilarinho (BR) - R | - | 15/13 | 14/10 | - | - | - |
| Brandon Wagner (USA) | | - | - | 8/12 | 8/8 | 3/1 |
| Stefan Wilson (GB) | 7/7 | 5/4 | - | 10/6 | 10/14R | - |
| James Winslow (GB) - R | - | 9/9 | - | - | - | - |
| Gustavo Yacaman (COL) | 6/9 | 11/15 | 4/4 | 7/15R | 13/5 | 7/16 |
| | | | | | | |

Key: EDM - City Centre Airport, Edmonton, Alb., Canada (Jul 25)

MOH - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 8)

INF - Infineon Raceway, Sonoma, Calif. (Aug 22)

CHI - Chicagoland Speedway, Joliet, Ill. (Aug 28) KEN - Kentucky Speedway, Sparta, Ky. (Sep 4)

HOM - Homestead-Miami Speedway, Homestead, Fla. (Oct 2)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start

2010 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | • | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|------------------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Jean-Karl Vernay (F) - R | 494 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 2. | James Hinchcliffe (CDN) | 471 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 3. | Martin Plowman (GB) | 392 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 4. | Charlie Kimball (USA) | 388 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Pippa Mann (GB) | 313 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 6. | Adrian Campos Jr. (E) - R | 307 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Dan Clarke (GB) - R | 304 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Sebastian Saavedra (COL) | 303 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9. | Philip Major (CDN) - R | 299 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10. | Gustavo Yacaman (COL) | 291 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Stefan Wilson (GB) - R | 278 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12. | Rodrigo Barbosa (BR) | 243 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Brandon Wagner (USA) - R | 136 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | James Winslow (GB) - R | 130 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Wade Cunningham (NZ) | 87 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Carmen Jorda (E) - R | 84 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Arie Luyendyk Jr. (USA) | 82 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Junior Strous (NL) | 56 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Tonis Kasemets (EST) - R | 56 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Juan Pablo Garcia (MEX) - R | 47 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Daniel Herrington (USA) | 44 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Dillon Battistini (GB) | 44 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Joel Miller (USA) - Ř | 41 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Jan Heylen (B) - R | 40 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | David Martinez (MEX) - R | 40 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Niall Quinn (IRL) - R | 38 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Giancarlo Vilarinho (BR) - R | 37 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Jonathan Summerton (USA) | 24 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Anders Krohn (N) - R | 20 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Sean Guthrie (USA) | 20 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31. | Nic LeDuc (USA) - Ŕ | 19 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32. | Henry Clarke (USA) - R | 19 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33. | Alex Ellis (CDN) - R | 16 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34. | Jeff Simmons (ÚSA) | 15 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |

R - Rookie

2010 RACE SUMMARY

| 201010 | IAOL OUIIIIIAN | | | |
|--------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Rnd Ve | enue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
| 1. | St. Petersburg | Jean-Karl Vernay | James Hinchcliffe | Sebastian Saavedra |
| 2. | Barber Motorsports | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay |
| 3. | Long Beach | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe |
| 4. | Indianapolis | Wade Cunningham | Pippa Mann | Jeff Simmons |
| 5. | lowa | Sebastian Saavedra | Sebastian Saavedra | a Philip Major |
| 6. | Watkins Glen | Jean-Karl Vernay | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe |
| 7. | Toronto | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay | Stefan Wilson |
| 8. | Edmonton | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe | James Hinchcliffe |
| 9. | Mid-Ohio | Martin Plowman | Martin Plowman | James Hinchcliffe |
| 10. | Infineon Raceway | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay | Jean-Karl Vernay |
| 11. | Chicagoland | James Hinchcliffe | Martin Plowman | James Hinchcliffe |
| 12. | Kentucky | Pippa Mann | Pippa Mann | Adrian Campos Jr. |
| 13. | Homestead-Miami | Brandon Wagner | Pippa Mann | James Hinchcliffe |
| | | | | |





2011 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | STP | BAR | LB | IND | MIL | IOW | TOR |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Bruno Andrade (BR) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9/11R |
| Chase Austin (USA) - R | - | - | - | 17/9 | - | 13/10R | - |
| Victor Carbone (BR) - R | 12/9 | 9/14R | 11/6 | 13/18R | 10/6 | 6/7 | 10/9 |
| Bryan Clauson (USA) - R | - | - | - | 1/5 | 3/4 | 3/3 | - |
| Conor Daly (USA) - R | 2/2 | 4/11 | 4/1 | - | - | - | - |
| Peter Dempsey (IRL) - R | 5/3 | 8/3 | 2/17R | 6/6 | 8/NS | - | 3/2 |
| Tyler Dueck (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Duarte Ferreira (ANG) - R | 14/8 | 15/7 | 15/14R | 14/13R | 13/12R | 5/5 | 8/10R |
| Juan Pablo Garcia (MEX) - R | 13/12 | 14/8 | 9/15R | 15/16R | - | - | - |
| Victor Garcia (E) - R | 7/15 | 1/1 | 8/12 | 4/3 | 11/10 | 12/4 | 13/7 |
| Jorge Goncalvez (YV) - R | 15/11 | 13/4 | 16/10 | 10/11R | 7/3 | 11/6 | 11/6 |
| Mikael Grenier (CDN() - R | 16/7 | 10/5 | 13/7 | 7/10 | - | - | - |
| Esteban Guerrieri (RA) - R | 1/6 | 2/15R | 1/2 | 5/2 | 1/1 | 1/12R | 1/4 |
| Daniel Herrington (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7/12R |
| Tonis Kasemets (EE) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anders Krohn (N) - R | 8/5 | 5/9 | 5/8 | 8/12R | 5/9R | 9/11R | 4/5 |
| Joel Miller (USA) - R | 9/13R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rusty Mitchell (USA) - R | - | - | 12/11 | 16/7 | - | - | - |
| Daniel Morad (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Josef Newgarden (USA) - R | 3/1 | 7/6 | 3/13R | 2/1 | 2/2 | 4/1 | 5/8 |
| David Ostella (CDN) - R | 11/4 | 11/13R | 14/9 | 9/8 | 6/7 | 10/9 | 12/13R |
| Ryan Phinny (USA) - R | - | - | 17/16R | - | - | - | - |
| Willy T. Ribbs (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stefan Rzadzinski (CDN) -R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brandon Wagner (USA) | - | - | - | 18/14R | 12/11R | 8/13 | - |
| Oliver Webb (GB) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| James Winslow (GB) | 10/10 | 12/10 | 10/5 | 11/17R | - | - | - |
| Jacob Wilson (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stefan Wilson (GB) | 4/16R | 3/2 | 6/3 | 3/4 | 9/8 | 7/8 | 2/1 |
| Gustavo Yacaman (COL) | 6/14R | 6/12 | 7/4 | 12/15R | 4/5 | 2/2 | 6/3 |

Key:

STP- Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 27)

BAR - Barber Motorsports Park, Leeds, Ala. (Apr 10)

LB - Streets of Long Beach, Calif. (Apr 17)
IND - Indianapolis Motor Speedway, Speedway, Ind. (May 27)

MIL - The Milwaukee Mile, W. Allis, Wis. (Jun 19)

IOW - Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 25)

TOR - Streets of Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 10)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start



2011 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| | EDM-1 | EDM-2 | TRS | NH | BAL | KEN | LAS |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Bruno Andrade (BR) - R | 9/6 | 9/15R | 9/12 | - | 12/4 | - | - |
| Chase Austin (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Victor Carbone (BR) - R | 4/11R | 8/4 | 8/10 | 9/10 | 7/3 | 7/7R | 1/1 |
| Bryan Clauson (USA) - R | - | - | - | 2/7 | - | 11/5 | 7/13R |
| Conor Daly (USA) - R | - | - | 2/13R | - | 1/14R | - | - |
| Peter Dempsey (IRL) - R | 3/12R | 6/3 | 3/5 | - | 2/9 | - | - |
| Tyler Dueck (CDN) - R | 13/16R | 16/10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Duarte Ferreira (ANG) - R | 11/8 | 12/9 | 13/8 | 6/3 | 15/10R | 12/6 | 13/11R |
| Juan Pablo Garcia (MEX) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Victor Garcia (E) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| orge Goncalvez (YV) - R | 14/7 | 10/12 | 11/9 | 5/2 | 9/16R | 4/3 | 12/3 |
| Mikael Grenier (CDN() - R | - | - | 7/11 | - | - | - | - |
| Esteban Guerrièri (RĂ) - R | 2/1 | 2/14 | 1/1 | 3/5 | 4/12R | 5/10R | 3/2 |
| Daniel Herrington (USA) | 8/9 | 11/7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tonis Kasemets (EE) - Ŕ | - | - | - | - | 8/8 | - | - |
| Anders Krohn (N) - Ŕ | 5/13 | 4/6 | 10/6 | 4/11R | 5/6 | 13/13R | 6/7 |
| Joel Miller (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rusty Mitchell (ÚSA) - R | - | - | - | 7/8 | 13/7 | 9/8R | 4/12R |
| Daniel Morad (CDN) - R | 7/15R | 15/11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Josef Newgarden (ÚSA) - R | 1/2 | 1/1 | 4/3 | 1/1 | 14/2 | 6/2 | 8/9 |
| David Ostella (CDN) - R | 6/14R | 14/8 | 12/7 | 8/6 | 10/15R | 10/12R | - |
| Ryan Phinny (ÙSA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Willy T. Ribbs (USA) | - | - | - | - | 16/13R | - | - |
| Stefan Rzadzinski (CDN) -R | 15/10 | 13/13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brandon Wagner (USA) | - | - | - | 10/9 | - | 2/4 | 9/6 |
| Oliver Webb (GB) - R | 10/3 | 5/5 | - | - | 11/11R | - | 11/10 |
| James Winslow (GB) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jacob Wilson (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | 3/9R | 10/5 |
| Stefan Wilson (GB) | 12/4 | 3/2 | 6/4 | 12/12R | 6/5 | 1/1 | 2/8 |
| Gustavo Yacaman (COL) | 16/5 | 7/16R | 5/2 | 11/4 | 3/1 | 8/11R | 5/4 |
| , | | | | | | | |

Key: EDM-1 - City Centre Airport, Edmonton, Alb., Canada (Jul 23)

EDM-2 - City Centre Airport, Edmonton, Alb., Canada (Jul 24)

TRS - Streets of Trois-Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 7)
NH - New Hampshire International Speedway, Loudon, N.H. (Aug 14)

BAL - Streets of Baltimore, Md. (Sep 4)

KEN - Kentucky Speedway, Sparta, Ky. (Oct 2)

LAS - Las Vegas Motor Speedway, Las Vegas, Nev. (Oct 16)

R - Rookie NS - Did not start

2011 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Josef Newgarden - R | 553 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 2. | Esteban Guerrieri - R | 459 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 3. | Stefan Wilson | 450 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Gustavo Yacaman | 403 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Jorge Goncalvez - R | 371 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Victor Carbone - R | 357 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. | Anders Krohn - R | 328 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Duarte Ferreira - R | 323 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. | David Ostella - R | 287 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Peter Dempsey - R | 254 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Victor Garcia - R | 199 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12. | Bryan Clauson - R | 170 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13. | Conor Daly - R | 145 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 14. | Rusty Mitchell - R | 137 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Brandon Wagner | 134 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 16. | Mikael Grenier - R | 121 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Bruno Andrade - R | 112 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Oliver Webb - R | 104 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | James Winslow | 83 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Juan Pablo Garcia - R | 71 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Daniel Herrington | 66 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Jacob Wilson - R | 52 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Chase Austin - R | 42 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Stefan Rzadzinski - R | 37 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Tyler Dueck - R | 34 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Daniel Morad - R | 34 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Tonis Kasemets - R | 24 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Joel Miller - R | 17 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29. | Willy T. Ribbs - R | 17 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30. | Ryan Phinny - R | 14 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R - Rookie

| 2011 | RACE SUMMARY | | | |
|------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
| 1. | St. Petersburg | Josef Newgarden | Esteban Guerrieri | Conor Daly |
| 2. | Barber Motorsports | Victor Garcia | Victor Garcia | Victor Garcia |
| 3. | Long Beach | Conor Daly | Esteban Guerrieri | Conor Daly |
| 4. | Indianapolis | Josef Newgarden | Bryan Clauson | Brandon Wagner |
| 5. | Milwaukee | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri | Josef Newgarden |
| 6. | lowa | Josef Newgarden | Esteban Guerrieri | Bryan Clauson |
| 7. | Toronto | Stefan Wilson | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 8. | Edmonton-1 | Esteban Guerrieri | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden |
| 9. | Edmonton-2 | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 10. | Trois-Rivieres | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri | Esteban Guerrieri |
| 11. | New Hampshire | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden | Josef Newgarden |
| 12. | Baltimore | Gustavo Yacaman | Conor Daly | Josef Newgarden |
| 13. | Kentucky | Stefan Wilson | Stefan Wilson | Duarte Ferreira |
| 14. | Las Vegas | Victor Carbone | Victor Carbone | Stefan Wilson |





2012 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | STP | BAR | LB | IND | DET | MIL |
|------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Nick Andries (USA) - R | - | - | 10/13 | - | - | - |
| Chase Austin (USA) - R | - | - | - | 16/10 | - | - |
| Troy Castaneda (USA) - R | 13/9 | 9/15R | - | - | - | - |
| Victor Carbone (BR) | 5/5 | 15/5 | 6/4 | 2/6 | 4/4 | 2/6 |
| Bryan Clauson (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | 9/10 |
| Alon Day (IS) - R | 8/12 | 6/6 | 15/11 | 7/8 | 12/8 | 10/7 |
| Peter Dempsey (IRL) | - | - | - | 12/14R | 5/11R | - |
| Armaan Ebrahim (IN) - R | 14/8 | 12/12 | 13/12 | 11/13 | 10/10 | - |
| Adderly Fong (PRC) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juan Pablo Garcia (MEX) | 9/7 | 11/8 | 8/7 | 17/11 | 11/9 | 12/11 |
| Jorge Goncalvez (YV) | 11/11 | 8/10 | 11/9 | 4/12R | - | 11/9 |
| Esteban Guerrieri (RA) | 2/2 | 4/3 | 2/1 | 18/1 | 3/7 | 6/3 |
| JV Horto (BR) - R | 10/13 | 10/7 | - | 14/7 | - | - |
| Alex Jones (GB) - R | - | - | 14/14R | - | - | - |
| Anders Krohn (N) | - | - | - | 12/19NS | - | - |
| Mike Larrison (USA) - R | - | - | - | 15/9 | - | 13/13R |
| Carlos Munoz (COL) - R | 7/14R | 3/14R | 4/5 | 3/2 | 7/2 | 4/5 |
| Emerson Newton-John (USA) -R | - | - | - | 8/17R | - | - |
| David Ostella (CDN) | 12/15R | 14/9 | 9/8 | 5/18R | 8/13R | 7/4 |
| Bruno Palli (YV) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sebastian Saavedra (COL) | 4/3 | 1/1 | 1/2 | 10/5 | 9/6 | 3/2 |
| Tristan Vautier (F) - R | 1/1 | 2/2 | 7/3 | 9/3 | 2/5 | 1/1 |
| Brandon Wagner (USA) | - | - | - | 6/16R | - | - |
| Oliver Webb (GB) - R | 3/4 | 5/13 | 3/6 | 19/15R | 1/3 | 8/12 |
| Darryl Wills (USA) - R | 15/10 | 13/11 | 12/15R | - | - | - |
| Stefan Wilson (GB) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gustavo Yacaman (COL) | 6/6 | 7/4 | 5/10 | 1/4 | 6/1 | 5/8 |
| Rodin Younessi (USA) - R | 16/16R | - | - | - | 13/12R | - |

Key:

STP- Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 25)

BAR - Barber Motorsports Park, Leeds, Ala. (Apr 1)

LB - Streets of Long Beach, Calif. (Apr 15)

IND - Indianapolis Motor Speedway, Speedway, Ind. (May 25)

DET - Raceway on Belle Isle, Detroit, Mich. (6-2)

MIL - The Milwaukee Mile, W. Allis, Wis. (Jun 15)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start



2012 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| IOW | TOR | EDM | TRS | BAL | ACS |
|-------|--|---------|-------------|---------------------|---|
| S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12/8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1/3 | 7/8 | 7/8R | 13/NS | 10/5 |
| 13/10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 6/4 | 2/5 | 5/11R | 11/5 | 14/12R |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | | - |
| , | | | | | 7/10 |
| 11/6 | 9/9R | 9/11 | | 8/7 | 4/13R |
| 2/1 | 2/6 | 3/3 | 4/4 | 2/3 | 3/3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | 13/9 |
| 7/7 | 11/10R | 1/1 | 2/3 | | 2/1 |
| - | - | - | - | | - |
| 5/5 | 7/7 | 11/10 | 11/6 | 9/4 | 8/2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 12/7 |
| | | | | | 1/14R |
| 1/4 | 4/11R | 4/6 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 5/4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6/12R | 5/5 | 5/4 | 8/5 | 4/6 | 6/8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8/2 | 3/1 | 8/7 | 3/2 | 5/2 | 9/11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | IOW S/F - 12/8 - 3/3 13/10 14/14R 11/6 2/1 10/9 15/11 7/7 - 5/5 - 4/13R 1/4 - 6/12R - 11/6 8/2 - | S/F S/F | S/F S/F S/F | S/F S/F S/F S/F S/F | S/F S/F S/F S/F - - - - 12/8 - - - - - - - - - - - 3/3 1/3 7/8 7/8R 13/NS 13/10 - - - - - - - - 6/4 2/5 5/11R 11/5 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 14/14R 10/8R 10/9 9/10R 7/9 11/6 9/9R 9/11 10/7 8/7 2/1 2/6 3/3 4/4 2/3 - - - - 10/9 - - - 15/11 - - < |

Key: IOW- Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 23)

TOR - Streets of Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 8)

EDM - City Centre Airport, Edmonton, Alb., Canada (Jul 22)

TRS - Streets of Trois-Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 5)

BAL - Streets of Baltimore, Md. (Sep 2)

ACS - Auto Club Speedway, Fontana, Calif. (Sep 15)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start

2012 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Tristan Vautier - R | 461 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 2. | Esteban Guerrieri | 453 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | Gustavo Yacaman | 394 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. | Sebastian Saavedra | 383 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 5. | Carlos Munoz - R | 377 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 6. | Victor Carbone | 340 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. | Oliver Webb - R | 310 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 8. | David Ostella | 298 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9. | Juan Pablo Garcia | 260 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Jorge Goncalvez | 247 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Peter Dempsey | 164 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Alon Day - R | 139 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Armaan Ebrahim - R | 97 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Mike Larrison - R | 80 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | JV Horto - R | 69 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 16. | Darryl Wills - R | 54 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Chase Austin - R | 44 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Bryan Clauson | 40 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Troy Castaneda - R | 37 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Anders Krohn | 34 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Rodin Younessi - R | 32 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Emerson Newton-John- R | 31 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Stefan Wilson | 28 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Bruno Palli - R | 26 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Adderly Fong - R | 24 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Nick Andries - R | 17 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | Alex Jones - R | 16 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Brandon Wagner | 14 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R - Rookie

2012 RACE SUMMARY

| TACE SUIVIIVIANT | | | |
|--------------------|--|---|---|
| Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
| St. Petersburg | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| Barber Motorsports | Sebastian Saavedra | Sebastian Saavedra | Sebastian Saavedra |
| Long Beach | Esteban Guerrieri | Sebastian Saavedra | Victor Carbone |
| Indianapolis | Esteban Guerrieri | Gustavo Yacaman | JV Horto |
| Detroit | Gustavo Yacaman | Oliver Webb | Gustavo Yacaman |
| Milwaukee | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| lowa | Esteban Guerrieri | Tristan Vautier | Esteban Guerrieri |
| Toronto | Gustavo Yacaman | Victor Carbone | Gustavo Yacaman |
| Edmonton | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Esteban Guerrieri |
| Trois-Rivieres | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| Baltimore | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Sebastian Saavedra |
| Auto Club Speedway | Carlos Munoz | Sebastian Saavedra | David Ostella |
| | Venue St. Petersburg Barber Motorsports Long Beach Indianapolis Detroit Milwaukee lowa Toronto Edmonton Trois-Rivieres Baltimore | VenueRace winnerSt. PetersburgTristan VautierBarber MotorsportsSebastian SaavedraLong BeachEsteban GuerrieriIndianapolisEsteban GuerrieriDetroitGustavo YacamanMilwaukeeTristan VautierIowaEsteban GuerrieriTorontoGustavo YacamanEdmontonCarlos MunozTrois-RivieresTristan VautierBaltimoreTristan Vautier | VenueRace winnerPole PositionSt. PetersburgTristan VautierTristan VautierBarber MotorsportsSebastian SaavedraSebastian SaavedraLong BeachEsteban GuerrieriSebastian SaavedraIndianapolisEsteban GuerrieriGustavo YacamanDetroitGustavo YacamanOliver WebbMilwaukeeTristan VautierTristan VautierIowaEsteban GuerrieriTristan VautierTorontoGustavo YacamanVictor CarboneEdmontonCarlos MunozCarlos MunozTrois-RivieresTristan VautierTristan VautierBaltimoreTristan VautierTristan Vautier |





DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2013 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | ST.P | BAR | LB | INDY | MIL | IOW |
|------------------------------|------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Chase Austin (USA) | - | - | - | 9/8 | - | - |
| Victor Carbone (BR) | - | 8/7 | - | - | - | - |
| Gabby Chaves (COL) - R | 4/8R | 4/3 | 5/2 | 4/2 | 7/4 | 6/2 |
| Conor Daly (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peter Dempsey (IRL) | 3/2 | 6/6 | 4/9R | 3/1 | 3/6 | 8/4 |
| Matthew Di Leo (CDN) - R | - | - | 9/5 | - | - | - |
| Juan Pablo Garcia(MEX) | 7/4 | 9/8 | 6/6R | 7/9 | 6/5 | 7/6 |
| Jorge Goncalvez (YV) | 8/6 | 7/5 | 8/4 | 10/6 | 8/7 | 4/5 |
| Mikael Grenier (CDN) | - | - | 7/7R | - | - | - |
| Jack Hawksworth (GB) - R | 2/1 | 2/2 | 2/10R | 5/10R | 5/8 | 2/3 |
| Axcil Jefferies (ZIM) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sage Karam (USA) - R | 6/3 | 3/4 | 10/3 | 1/3 | 1/1 | 5/1 |
| Dalton Kellett (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carlos Munoz (COL) | 1/7R | 1/1 | 1/1 | 2/4 | 4/2 | 1/8 |
| Kyle O'Gara (USA) - R | - | - | - | 8/11R | - | - |
| Ethan Ringel (USA) - R | 9/9R | - | - | - | - | - |
| Giancarlo Serenelli (YV) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jimmy Simpson (USA) - R | - | - | - | 11/7 | - | - |
| Zach Veach (USA) - R | 5/5 | 5/9 | 3/8R | 6/5 | 2/3 | 3/7 |
| | | | | | | |

Key:

ST.P- Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 23)

BAR - Barber Motorsports Park, Leeds, Ala. (Apr 7

LB - Streets of Long Beach, Calif. (Apr 21)

IND - Indianapolis Motor Speedway, Speedway, Ind. (May 24)

MIL - The Milwaukee Mile, W. Allis, Wis. (Jun 15)

IOW- Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 22)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start

R - Retired (Did not finish)



2013 INDY LIGHTS DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| | POC | TOR | M-OH | BAL | HOU | ACS |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-------|-------|--------|-----|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Chase Austin (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Victor Carbone (BR) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gabby Chaves (COL) - R | 3/3 | 3/3 | 1/1 | 3/3 | p3/2 | 3/2 |
| Conor Daly (USA) | - | - | - | - | p10/3 | - |
| Peter Dempsey (IRL) | 8/7 | 7/2 | 2/2 | 5/4 | p8/9R | - |
| Matthew Di Leo (CDN) - R | - | 6/9R | 10/10 | 7/6 | p9/11R | - |
| Juan Pablo Garcia(MEX) | 7/6 | 5/5 | 7/6 | 11/NS | p5/8 | 4/6 |
| Jorge Goncalvez (YV) | 5/8 | 4/8 | 8/9 | 9/5 | p7/4 | 7/5 |
| Mikael Grenier (CDN) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jack Hawksworth (GB) - R | 4/5 | 1/1 | 3/3 | 1/1 | p4/6 | 5/9 |
| Axcil Jefferies (ZIM) - R | - | - | 6/7 | - | p11/5 | - |
| Sage Karam (USA) - R | 2/2 | 9/6 | 9/8 | 4/2 | p1/1 | 9/3 |
| Dalton Kellett (CDN) - R | - | - | - | 8/10R | - | - |
| Carlos Munoz (COL) | 1/1 | 2/4 | 4/4 | 2/9R | p2/12R | 2/1 |
| Kyle O'Gara (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | 6/8 |
| Ethan Ringel (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Giancarlo Serenelli (YV) - R | - | - | 11/11 | 10/7R | p12/7 | 8/7 |
| Jimmy Simpson (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zach Veach (USA) - R | 6/4 | 8/7 | 5/5 | 6/8 | p6/10R | 1/4 |

Key: POC- Pocono International Raceway, Long Pond, Pa. (Jul 6)

TOR - Streets of Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 13

MOH - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 4)

BAL - Streets of Baltimore, Md. (Sep 1)

HOU - Reliant Park, Houston, Texas (Oct 5)

ACS - Auto Club Speedway, Fontana, Calif. (Oct 19)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start

R - Retired (Did not finish)

p - Qualifying canceled; grid set by owner points

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2013 INDY LIGHTS CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Sage Karam - R | 460 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 2. | Gabby Chaves - R | 449 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. | Carlos Munoz | 441 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 4. | Jack Hawksworth - R | 412 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. | Peter Dempsey | 360 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | Jorge Goncalvez | 336 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Zach Veach - R | 334 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 8. | Juan Pablo Garcia | 312 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Matthew Di Leo - R | 119 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Giancarlo Serenelli - R | 97 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Axcil Jefferies - R | 56 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Kyle O'Gara - R | 43 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Conor Daly | 35 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Victor Carbone | 26 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Mikael Grenier | 26 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Jimmy Simpson - R | 26 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Chase Austin | 24 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Ethan Ringel - R | 22 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Dalton Kellett - R | 20 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

R = Rookie

2013 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg | Jack Hawksworth | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz |
| 2. | Barber Motorsports | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Zach Veach |
| 3. | Long Beach | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz |
| 4. | Indianapolis | Peter Dempsey | Sage Karam | Peter Dempsey |
| 5. | Milwaukee | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Zach Veach |
| 6. | lowa | Sage Karam | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz |
| 7. | Pocono | Carlos Munoz | Carlos Munoz | Gabby Chaves |
| 8. | Toronto | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 9. | Mid-Ohio | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves | Carlos Munoz |
| 10. | Baltimore | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 11. | Houston | Sage Karam | Sage Karam* | Gabby Chaves |
| 12. | Auto Club Speedway | Carlos Munoz | Zach Veach | Sage Karam |

^{* -} qualifying canceled; grid set by owner points





DRIVERS



SCOTT ANDERSON

Website: scottandersonracing.com Twitter handle: @ScottDKAnderson Facebook: Official Scott Anderson Racing

Flickr: ScottAnderson9 Instagram: scanders01

Team: Fan Force United

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name:

#24 Anderson Podiatry Centers

Series Rookie: Yes

Birthdate: February 18, 1990 Birthplace: Fort Collins, CO Residence: Fort Collins, CO Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'10"/150 lbs

Education: High School, Colorado Mountain College

Hobbies: Skiing, mountain biking, wakeboarding, hiking/climbing, swimming

Snapshot: I like to spend my spare time outdoors. Other than racing, skiing and mountain biking are my biggest passions, and I think it's the best way for me to train for racing. My favorite music changes all the time. I go through a different phase probably every

Racing goal: To be the IndyCar Series champion

and Indy 500 winner

Racing hero: Mika Hakkinen, Sebastien Loeb

My fitness routine includes: Mountain biking/ cycling, swimming, climbing, gym, etc. I try to do a little of everything.

The one talent I wish I had: To be able to backflip on flat ground

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished fifth in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires... recorded a best finish of second and claimed six additional top-five results... earned a pair of Quarter Master Hard Charger Awards.

2012: Finished third in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... won two races and added three more podium finishes in his rookie season.

2011: Won the BFGoodrich/Skip Barber National Presented by Mazda Championship... scored six race wins, 12 podium finishes and four pole positions from the 16-race season.... won a MAZDASPEED Driver Development scholarship to graduate to USF2000 in 2012.

2010-2011: Won the Skip Barber Western Race Series Championship... scored four wins... finished second in the Skip Barber Racing Southern Series with five race wins... also won the Skip Barber MAZDASPEED Challenge Winter Tour (Mazda MX-5) Championship, also with four wins... claimed a total of 19 wins, 39 podium finishes and 15 poles from a total of 56 races between all three series

2010: Finished seventh in the BFGoodrich/Skip Barber National Presented by Mazda.

2009: Finished third in the Skip Barber Western





ALEX BARON

Twitter handle: @alexbaronpro Facebook: Alex Baron Officiel

Team: Belardi Auto Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #4 Liberty Engineering/13th Avenue

Additional Sponsors: Bell, Stand 21, Synova,

Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Kent Boyer Crew Chief: John Brunner

Birthdate: December 6, 1994 **Birthplace:** Narbonne, France

Residence: Coconut Creek, FL & Narbonne, France

Nationality: French/English

Languages Spoken: French, English Height/Weight: 6'0/169 lb.

Education: Bac Pro Vente

Current Sports Played: Racquetball, tennis.

Hobbies: Motorsports, Reading (thrillers most of the time), sports in general, golf

Snapshot: I am a discreet person most of the time. I don't like showing off and I concentrate on my main goal while on the track, but I like having a laugh with the persons close to me and also with my team.

Racing goal: Always giving myself to the maximum, on and off the track, to become one day an IndyCar champion. To achieve my main goal I have to start by winning this year the Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires with my team Belardi Auto Racing.

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna and Michael Schumacher

My fitness routine includes: Cardio, body workout, swimming, various sports such as tennis and racquetball.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Always wear my lucky underwear!

An interesting note about me: I am very friendly and very determined. I always want to make my driving better to be the best. I am very passionate about what I am doing.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Competed in four rounds of the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda, claiming two race wins (at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca and Houston), two poles and one additional podium finish... also contested a partial season of Formula Renault 2.0 Eurocup.

2012: Won the French Formula 4 Championship with the Auto Sport Academy, claiming nine wins and 11 pole positions from 14 races (rookie season in cars).

2010-**2011:** Official driver for the Sodi Kart factory Team in KF2 and KF1... competed in the CIK-FIA World Championship, the CIK-FIA European Championship, the WSK Euro Series, and finished third in the French KF2 Championship.

2009: Official Driver for the Tony Kart French factory Team in KF3 (2nd French Championship)

2002**-2008**: Began racing karts at age 7... competed in approximately 90 races and claimed more than 50 race wins in different categories.



MATTHEW BRABHAM

Website: www.matthewbrabham.com Twitter handle: @mattybrabs Facebook: Matthew Brabham

YouTube Channel: MatthewBrabhamRacing

Instagram: mattybrabs

Team: Andretti Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #83 United Fiber & Data/MAZDASPEED

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Stu Kenworthy Crew Chief: Steve Price

Birthdate: February 25, 1994
Birthplace: Boca Raton, FL
Residence: Indianapolis, IN
Nationality: American
Languages Spoken: English
Height/Weight: 5'11"/150 lbs
Education: High School Graduate

Current Sports Played: Skiing, Wake and Body

Boarding, Surfing and Athletics

Hobbies: Body boarding – I love the beach and catching big waves body boarding or surfing; fitness – training and keeping fit for racing; iRacing – driving simulators racing against people online; snow skiing – going skiing with my friends; iet skiing

Racing goal: Become F1 World Champion and win

the Indy 500

Racing hero: Valentino Rossi – refuses to lose

My fitness routine includes: Running, reaction

training, weights

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: No

The one talent I wish I had: Musical ability

An interesting note about me: I grew up in

Australia.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Won the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and BBS Rookie of the Year honors driving for Andretti Autosport in a record-shattering season that included new series milestones for most wins (13), most consecutive wins (7), most podiums (15) and most fastest race laps (13)... failed to finish on the podium only once in 16 starts... claimed 10 pole positions... is the first driver to advance in succession from USF2000 to Pro Mazda and now Indy Lights via the Mazda Road to Indy scholarship program.

2012: Won the 2012 Cooper Tires USF2000
Championship with four wins, eight fastest laps, three track records and six pole positions, driving for Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing... named the 2012 VP Rookie of the Year... finished third in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Winterfest, winning once and earning four podium finishes... won a Team USA Scholarship and contested the Formula Renault Winter Series in the UK... finished a close second in the final race at Rockingham, setting fastest race lap.

2011: Joined Australia's premier Formula Ford team, Sonic Motor Racing Services, and won first Australian National FF Championship race at Winton Raceway... also won eight of 12 State races including seven in a row.

2010: Won first Formula Ford race at the Phillip Island Grand Prix Circuit.

2009: Joined CAMS (Confederation of Australian Motor Sport) Rising Star Formula Ford program.

2008: NSW and Queensland State Karting

Champion.

2007: Queensland State Karting Champion.

2004: NSW (New South Wales) State Karting

Champion in Australia.





GABRIEL "GABBY" CHAVES

Website: gabbychaves.com Twitter handle: @gabbychaves Facebook: Gabby Chaves YouTube Channel: Gabby Chaves Instagram: @gabbychaves

Team: Belardi Auto Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #5 Marca

Colombia/Coldeportes
Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Geoff Fickling Crew Chief: Mike Meyer

Birthdate: July 7, 1993 Birthplace: Bogota, Colombia Residence: Miami. FL

Nationality: Colombian/American Languages Spoken: English/Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'5"/140 lbs **Education:** High School

Current Sports Played: Tennis, triathlon

Hobbies: Sports/fitness (Track and Field), my dogs (teaching them tricks and playing with them), video games (Gran Turismo, Formula 1, Call of Duty), working on my street car (ECU tuning and parts upgrades), dance and Spanish music (Shakira)

Racing goal: To be an IndyCar Champion and Indy

500 Winner

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Triathlon and strength

training; running with my dog

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Meditation

The one talent I wish I had: Singing

An interesting note about me: I am a big believer in animal rights, and I like to live my life one day at

a time.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished second in the Indy Lights Championship with one win, 10 podium finishes and one pole from the 12-race season.

2012: Finished second in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires (formerly Star Mazda) as a rookie with two wins, 10 podium finishes and two poles... selected to join the FIA

2011: Competed in the GP3 Series in Europe.

Young Driver Excellence Academy.

2010: Earned Rookie of the Year honors and finished

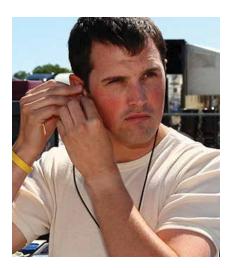
10th in the Italian Formula 3 Championship.

2009: Won the Formula BMW Americas Championship with five wins and 14 podiums from 14 races.

2008: Won the Skip Barber Racing Southern Regional Series championship... also finished fourth in the Formula BMW Pacific Championship with one win and three additional podium finishes.

2007: Finished second in the Skip Barber Racing Eastern Regional Series.

45



PETER DEMPSEY

Website: www.peterdempsey.com Twitter handle: @peterdempsey Facebook account: peterdempseyracing

YouTube Channel: pdempsey21 Instagram: pdempsey5

Team: TBA

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: TBA

Series Rookie: No Birthdate: March 31, 1986 Birthplace: Dublin, Ireland Residence: Buffalo Grove. Illinois

Nationality: Irish

Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'11/175 lbs.

Education: Ashbourne Community School

Current Sports Played: Soccer, golf, cycling & sim

acing

Hobbies: Cycling, golf, soccer, sim racing and gym

Racing goal: To win the Indianapolis 500 Racing hero: Ayrton Senna and Michael

Schumacher

My fitness routine includes: Working out in the gym, weights & cardio, cycling outside
The one talent I wish I had: Be better at golf
An interesting note about me: Getting married in

September!

RACING HISTORY

2013: Contested partial season with Belardi Auto Racing and Team Moore Racing (Houston), winning the Freedom 100 at Indianapolis Motor Speedway... claimed three additional podium finishes.

2012: Contested a partial season of Firestone Indy Lights with Belardi Auto Racing, claiming three top-five and one podium finish (second at Edmonton) in seven starts.

2011: Finished 10th in Firestone Indy Lights, competing in nine events for O2 Racing Technology and Andretti Autosport... recorded four podium finishes, including a season-best second place in his debut with Andretti Autosport at Toronto.

2010: Won the Walter Hayes Trophy Formula Ford race at Silverstone for a record-equaling third time... competed in the Twelve Hours of Sebring in the I MP2 class

2009: Finished second in the Star Mazda Championship, driving for AIM Autosport and Juncos Racing... won five races and claimed six podium finishes

2008: Finished third in the Star Mazda
Championship, driving for Andersen Racing, with four
wins and seven podiums... Motorsport Ireland "Young
Racing Driver of the Year" Award winner.

2007: Competed in select races in the UK and Irish Formula Ford 1600... won the Martin Donnelly Trophy, the Leinster Trophy and the Formula Ford 1600 Golden Helmet... won the Walter Hayes Trophy for the second time... runner-up for the Motorsport Ireland "Young Racing Driver of the Year" Award.

2006: Finished third in the UK Formula Ford Duratec Championship, winning four races and scoring six additional podiums with Cliff Dempsey Racing... won the Walter Hayes Trophy at Silverstone... nominated for the Motorsport Ireland "Young Racing Driver of the Year" Award.

2005: Competed in Formula Ford 1600 in the UK and Ireland, winning 33 races with 33 fastest laps and 18 poles in 43 events... won the UK Formula Ford 1600 Championship... champion of the Brands Hatch and Northern Ireland Formula Ford series... won the BRDC Golden Helmet and the Castle Combe Carnival... Motorsport Ireland "Young Racing Driver of the Year" Award winner.

2004: Began racing in Formula Ford 1600... won six races with Cliff Dempsey Racing.

1995-2000: Began racing go-karts at age 9, claiming multiple victories.





JUAN PABLO GARCIA

Website: jpgarciasamano.com.mx Twitter handle: @iuanprix

Facebook account: JuanPabloGarcia76 YouTube Channel: Juan Pablo Garcia S

Instagram: juanprix

Team: Schmidt Peterson Motorsports with Curb-

Agaianian

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #10

International/Mapfre/AutoShow TV

Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Walter Preston Crew Chief: Jimmy Pinkley

Birthdate: October 4, 1987 Birthplace: Mexico City, Mexico Residence: Mexico City/San Diego, CA

Nationality: Mexican

Languages Spoken: English, Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'10"/167 lbs.

Education: College

Current Sports Played: Soccer, Squash, Karting,

Running

Hobbies: Movies, music, soccer, karting, hanging

out with friends

Snapshot: I like all kind of movies and listening to Mexican and Pop music (both in English & Spanish).

I enjoy driving karts.

Racing goal: IndyCar Series

Racing hero: Mario Andretti, Juan Pablo Montoya and Kimi Raikkonen

My fitness routine includes: Cardio, strength workout, running and sometimes riding bicycles

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: To make the sign of the cross

The one talent I wish I had: Nothing in particular An interesting note about me: I'm a humble and enjoyable person

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished eighth in the Indy Lights Championship with Team Moore Racing claiming 3 top-five finishes

2012: Finished ninth in the Indy Lights Championship with Jeffrey Mark Motorsports in his first full season of competition, posting nine top-10 finishes

2011: Made four starts in Indy Lights with Jensen Motorsports claiming a best finish of eighth at Barber Motorsports Park

2010: Made two starts in Indy Lights with Michael Crawford Motorsports, claiming a best finish of sixth at Infineon Raceway

2009: Made one start in Indy Lights with HVM Racing, finishing 18th at Infineon Raceway

2008: Finished 16th in the Formula Renault 2.0 Northern European Cup with a best finish of sixth at Zandvoort... also contested select races in the Formula Renault 2.0 EuroCup Series

2007: Finished seventh in the British Formula 3
National Class for Fluid Motorsport with a best finish of fourth at Silverstone... drove for A1 Team Mexico in the A1GP at Brands Hatch

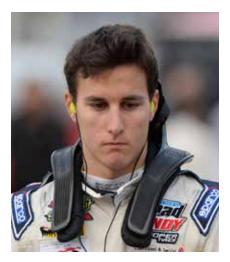
2006: Finished 12th in the Formula Renault 2.0 Panam GP Series with Hidalgo Racing

2005: Competed in Formula Renault 2000 in Mexico with the Unique Competition Team

2004: Completed the Formula BMW Licensing Course in Valencia, Spain... contested two Corona Cup events earning a pair of top-10 finishes (Mexico City and Tangamanga)... won the "Champions of the Shifter Kart" event in the 125 Light Class

EARLY CAREER: Began racing go-karts in 2002, winning several races and championships in Mexico... attended the Skip Barber Racing School and was named "Rookie of the Race"

DRIVERS



VITTORIO GHIRELLI

Website: VittorioGhirelli.it Twitter handle: @VGhirelli Facebook account: Vittorio Ghirelli

Google+: Vittorio Ghirelli Instagram: @VGhirelli

Team: Team Moore Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #22 TMR/Art

Sports & Management/XTreme

Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Don Bricker Crew Chief: Jayson Madison

Birthdate: May 9, 1994 Birthplace: Fasano, Italy Residence: Fasano, Italy Nationality: Italian

Languages Spoken: Italian, English, Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'9" / 172 lbs. **Education:** University student

Current Sports Played: Soccer, tennis

Hobbies: Sports, cars, music Racing goal: Win everything Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Swimming, biking,

running, gym and sports

The one talent I wish I had: Maybe mathematical skills

An interesting note about me: I'm very easy with people but very angry with my helmet on.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Won Auto GP World Series championship with two wins, 11 podiums and two pole positions from 16 races, driving for Super Nova International... Also contested partial GP2 Series campaign with Venezuela GP Lazarus, finishing 10th and scoring one championship point at Monza.

2012: Competed in the Formula Renault 3.5 World Series, claiming two top-10 finishes... also contested two FIA Formula 2 Championship races, claiming a pair of sixth-place finishes.

2011: Competed in the GP3 Series with Jenzer Motorsport and Addax Racing... also competed in the Formula Renault 2.0 Eurocup and the Formula Renault 2.0 Alps Championship, with One Racing, scoring three podium finishes.

2010: Competed in the GP3 Series with Atech CRS GP... also contested partial season in the Italian Formula 3 Championship.

2009: Won the rFactor 2 Open Masters sim-karting championship.

2008: Finished third in the rFactor 3 Open Masters sim championship and third in the Asia-Pacific Championships at Macau.

2007: Began racing karts.





JACK HARVEY

Website: www.jackharveyracing.com Twitter handle: @jack_harvey42 Instagram: jack j harvey

Team: Schmidt Peterson Motorsports with Curb-

Agaianian

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #42 Racing

Steps Foundation Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Tim Neff Crew Chief: Jason Robb

Birthdate: April 15, 1993 Birthplace: Lincoln, England

Residence: Indianapolis, IN/Lincoln, England

Nationality: British

Languages Spoken: English and a small amount

of French

Height/Weight: 5'10"/168 lbs.

Education: Lincoln Minster School from 2004 to

2011

Current Sports Played: Racing, clay pigeon

shooting, squash

Hobbies: Racing, clay pigeon shooting, squash,

badminton, chess

Racing goal: Win the Indianapolis 500

Racing hero: James Hunt

The one talent I wish I had: To play the piano

An interesting note about me: I'm renovating a 1947 International Harvester pickup truck

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished fifth and top rookie in the GP3 Series with two wins (Silverstone and Monza).

2012: Won the Cooper Tires British Formula 3 International Series with seven wins, eight additional podium finishes and nine poles.

2011: Finished ninth in the Cooper Tires British Formula 3 International Series with one win at the Nurburgring in Germany.

2010: Finished second in the Formula BMW Europe championship with seven wins, 13 podium finishes and eight poles from 14 races.

2009: Finished seventh in the Formula BMW Europe championship with one win and two poles in his first season of car racing as a member of the Racing Steps Foundation... invited to join the British Racing Drivers Club "Rising Star" initiative.

2008: Won the CIK FIA Asia Pacific KF2

Championship.

2007: Won the CIK FIA European KF3 Championship, the Italian Open Masters Championship (KF3), the Kartmasters Grand Prix Championship (JICA) and the Margutti Cup KF3 Championship.

2006: Won the JICA Junior British Championship (Super One) and the Kartmasters Grand Prix Championship (JICA).

2005: Won the London Cup Karting Championship.

2004: Won the WTP "O" Plate Championship.

2003: Won the WTP Cadet Karting Championship.2002: Began his career in karts at the age of nine.

DRIVERS



ZACK MEYER

Website: www.zackmeyer.ca
Twitter handle: @zackmeyer66

Team: Team Moore Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #2 TMR/

DAMIS PARTNERS III/Xtreme Drilling

Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Mark Moore Chief Mechanic: Graham Moore

Birthdate: August 4, 1992

Birthplace: Toronto, Ontario, Canada Residence: Toronto, Ontario, Canada Nationality: Jewish-Canadian-Italian Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'11/160 lbs Education: High School Diploma

Current Sports Played: Skateboard, snowboard, dirt bike, wakeboard, paintball, surfing

Hobbies: Building and working on car/go kart motors and anything to do with cars or racing, drums-guitar (music making), dirt bike/mountain biking, skateboard/snowboard, building and creating anything with my hands

Racing goal: To be the best the world has ever seen

at the top of the auto racing ladder

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna, Michael Schumacher,

Kimi Raikkonen

My fitness routine includes: Cardio, heavy weight lifting, abs, legs, EVERYTHING. I love working out.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I like to pray to my grandfathers that aren't here anymore and a quick something to everyone close to me.

The one talent I wish I had: To be an amazing singer.... but I'm not!

An interesting note about me: You will have to meet me and find out, but one thing is that I seem to adapt to situations very quickly.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished sixth in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires... claimed a best finish of fourth on the streets of Toronto and an additional eight top-seven finishes... earned the year-end Quarter Mazda Hard Charger Award for most positions gained over the course of the season.

2012: Contested first full season of Star Mazda competition finishing 15th in the championship with four top-10 finishes... was the Florida Winter Tour KZ2 Champion.

2011: Won the Florida Winter Tour KZ2

Championship... raced against and ultimately beat

Rubens Barrichello in KZ2 Karting.

2010: Claimed the Brian Stewart KZ2 Karting Championship... completed a Skip Barber Advanced Two-Day Racing School.

2009: Won the Brian Stewart KZ2 Karting

Championship... completed a Skip Barber Three Day

Racing School.

2008: Began Karting at Innisfil Kart Club.





JUAN PIEDRAHITA

Website: www.juanchopiedrahitac.com Twitter handle: @Jpiedrahita77 Facebook: Juan Piedrahita

Team: Schmidt Peterson Motorsports with Curb-

Agaianian

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #77

PolyPetroSur Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Chris Weyer Crew Chief: Vince Bass

Birthdate: July 27, 1992 Birthplace: Bogota, Colombia Residence: Indianapolis, IN Nationality: Colombian

Languages Spoken: Spanish, English and French

Height/Weight: 5' 10"/149 lbs. **Education:** High school graduate

Current Sports Played: Soccer, boxing, running and karting

.

Hobbies: Karting, watching and playing soccer,

hanging out with friends, boxing

Snapshot: I have a very calm personality, but when I get in a race car I transform. I like soccer a lot. I'm a Real Madrid and Chelsea fan. My favorite soccer players are Radamel Falcao and Wayne Rooney. In music I like U2, David Guetta and Swedish House Mafia.

Racing goal: To win the IndyCar Series championship and the Indy 500.

Racing hero: Fernando Alonso and Juan Pablo Montova

My fitness routine includes: Running, weight-lifting, cycling, swimming

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I like to concentrate and "get in the zone."

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I was good with numbers.

An interesting note about me: I'm afraid of clowns.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished ninth in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with a best finish of second at The Milwaukee Mile and four additional podium finishes... earned the inaugural Pro Mazda Spirit Award, given to the driver or team that embodies the "heart of a champion" as they aspire to reach their goals.

2012: Finished seventh in the Star Mazda Championship with two podiums, six top-fives and 14 top-10 finishes.

2011: Finished seventh in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship powered by Mazda with two podium finishes

2010: Contested eight races in Star Mazda claiming one top-five and two top-10 finishes... also contested two races in the Molecule Formula Car Challenge in the Pro Mazda class.

2009: Finished sixth in the Latin American Formula Renault 2.0 series with four podium finishes.

2008: Finished fourth in the French national karting championship with two wins, two pole positions and four podium finishes.

2007: Won the ICA National karting championship.

2006: Won the Junior ICA National karting championship.

2005: Finished second in the Junior ICA karting championship.

2004: Finished fourth in the national Cadet karting championship with one win.

2003: Won the Easykart 60 championship.2002: Won the Easykart 60 championship.

2001: Won Rookie of the Year honors in Cadet

Regional karting championship.

2000: Started competing in go-karts at age 7.



LUIZ RAZIA

Website: www.luizrazia.com Twitter handle: @luizrazia Facebook account: luizraziaoficial YouTube Channel: luizrazia Instagram: @luizrazia

Team: Schmidt Peterson Motorsports with Curb-

Agaianian

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #7 Lucas Oil

SPM c/w Curb-Agaianian

Additional Sponsors: Cyber1, Suunto, Adidas

Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Chris Finch Crew Chief: Dave Higuera

Birthdate: April 4, 1989 Birthplace: Barreiras, Brazil Residence: Indianapolis, IN Nationality: Brazilian

Languages Spoken: Italian, English, Portuguese,

Spanish, French

Height/Weight: 5'10" / 165 lbs. **Education:** Engineering School

Current Sports Played: Crossfit, squash, triathlon

Hobbies: Crossfit, triatholon, sailing, stock market,

social media

Racing goal: Be a champion
Racing hero: Ayrton Senna
My fitness routine includes: LIFT

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Visualization, warm-up, pray

RACING HISTORY

2013: Official driver for Marussia F1 Team... Finished eighth in the International GT Open Championship, driving a McLaren MP4-12C GT3 car and scoring one win and three podium finishes... helped Bhai Tech Racing win the GTS category Team Championship.

2012: Finished second in the GP2 Series with four race wins and 10 podium finishes, driving for Arden International.

2011: Finished 12th in the GP2 Series with two podium finishes, driving for Caterham Team AirAsia... Formula 1 test driver with Lotus Racing... Drove in Friday Free Practice 1 at the Chinese Grand Prix.

2010: Finished 11th in GP2 Series, claiming three podium finishes with Rapax Team... Formula 1 test driver with Virgin Racing.

2009: Competed in the GP2 Series with Fisichella Motor Sport and Scuderia Coloni.

2008: Finished fourth in both the Italian Formula 3000 Championship and Euroseries 3000 with ELK Motorsport, scoring two wins and five podium finishes

2007: Finished third in Euroseries 3000 with four podium finishes, driving for Fisichella Motor Sport and ELK Motorsport... Also contested four Formula Renault 3.5 Series races.

2006: Won South American (Sudam) Formula 3
Championship with seven wins and 11 podium
finishes and six pole positions... also raced in Europe
for the first time, contesting the final three races in the
Formula 3000 International Masters Championship
and winning all three for Charouz Racing.

2005: Competed in both Formula Renault 2.0 and Formula 3 in Brazil for Dragao Motorsport... finished sixth in Sudam F3 with two wins, two poles and six podiums... also finished 10th in Formula Renault.

2004: Won Brazilian Go-Kart Championship with 10 wins and 16 podium finishes.

2003: Finished second in Rallycross Brazil with four wins and 10 podium finishes.





LLOYD READ

Website: www.lloydread.com Twitter handle: @LloydRead16 Facebook: LloydReadRacing YouTube Channel: LloydRead16 Instagram: LloydRead16

Team: BHA/JMM with Curb-Agajanian

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #28 Mygale

Cars

Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Brian Page Crew Chief: Don Lambert

Birthdate: November 29, 1990 Birthplace: Newport, Wales Residence: Pleasanton, California

Nationality: British

Languages Spoken: English **Height/Weight:** 5'7/140lbs

Education: BBA in Finance and Marketing, Minor in Economics from Saint Mary's College of California

Current Sports Played: Anything that gets my heart

rate going!

Hobbies: Fitness, karting, snowboarding, economics, anything with wheels and a motor!

Racing goal: Make it to the top level of motorsports

and be a top competitor

Racing hero: Lewis Hamilton

My fitness routine includes: Alternating strength training and stability training. Four days of endurance cardio including cycling, running and rowing.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Rest for 30-45 minutes listening to music, stretching and having an energy supplement and a banana!

The one talent I wish I had: Being able to speak a foreign language.

An interesting note about me: My first race car was a Formula Enterprises. I was the mechanic and engineer on the car for the two seasons I ran it.

Never had a DNF and won multiple races.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished eighth in the Pro Mazda
Championship Presented by Cooper Tires... claimed
a best finish of fourth on the streets of Toronto, also
earning the Quarter Master Hard Charger Award...
secured 14 top-10 finishes in 16 starts.

2012: Finished fifth in the West Coast Formula Car Challenge, Pro Formula Mazda division, despite contesting only six of the 14 races... earned two wins and three additional podium finishes... contested two Star Mazda Championship races at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca. claiming two top-10 finishes.

2011: Won the Pro Formula Mazda division of the West Coast Formula Car Challenge with seven podium finishes.

2010: Finished third in the SCCA's San Francisco Region Formula Enterprises Championship and fourth in the West Coast Formula Enterprises Championship in a partial season.

2009: Graduated from the Jim Russell Racing School in the FJR-50 cars

2006: Moved to California and began karting at

Infineon (Sonoma) Raceway.

2004: Began karting in England with the Camberley Karting Club, competing in the Rotax 125 Senior

class.

DRIVERS



ZACH VEACH

Website: zachveach.com Twitter handle: @ZachVeach Facebook: Zach Veach Racing

Google+: Zach Veach

YouTube Channel: Zach Veach Racing

Flickr: Zach Veach Racing Instagram: Zach Veach

Team: Andretti Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #26 RePLAY XD/The Young Marines/Ads IT

Solutions/ Zakosi Data Back Up

Series Rookie: No Race Engineer: Doug Zister Crew Chief: Sean Birmingham

Birthdate: December 9, 1994 Birthplace: Stockdale, Ohio Residence: Stockdale, Ohio Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'5"/110 lbs.

Education: Graduate K-12, an online school program

Current Sports Played: Climbing, Mt. Biking, Golf **Hobbies:** Aviation/flying, rock climbing, mountain biking,

Remote Control cars and planes, golf

Snapshot: I'm always looking for the exciting sides of life and eager to learn something new; from rock climbing to sitting in the race car, I'm hooked on the rush of life you get when doing something out of the ordinary. This is a part of the reason for me getting my pilot's license this year as well. But even more importantly, I love to help people and make a difference in their lives for the greater good, because that's a win-win for everybody.

Racing goal: To become an IndyCar Series and Indianapolis 500 professional race car driver

Racing hero: Michael Andretti

My fitness routine includes: A lot of strength training in the off-season to build up muscle and then a lot of cardio to stay in shape during the season. Also, I have to eat as much as I can every day to try to gain more weight (4,000 to 6.000 calories).

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Always have to get in from the right side of the car

The one talent I wish I had: Looking my age! Seriously, though, probably basketball.

An interesting note about me: This will be my fifth season with Andretti Autosport, and my last season as a teenager.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Completed rookie Indy Lights season in seventh place with one pole position, one podium, six top-five finishes and 56 laps led... earned Key Bank Community Leader Award for being the driver "who best displays a passion for community service and community outreach"... named to Got Chocolate Milk's Team Refuel... appeared on Larry King's 'King's Things' program after a nationwide hunt for inspirational people

2012: Finished 10th in the Star Mazda Championship Presented by Goodyear (now Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires) point standings... claimed 11 top-10 finishes... won the Formula Car Challenge presented by Goodyear Winter Series championship with four race wins and four pole positions.

2011: Clinched the USF2000 Cooper Tires Winterfest championship title with two race wins and two podium finishes... voted "Most Popular Driver in USF2000" along with being named by ESPN The Magazine as a NEXT athlete in motorsports

2010: Finished fifth in the USF2000 series with 10 top-five finishes in 12 starts with Andretti Autosport...recorded a podium finish of third in only his second USF2000 race.

2009: Signed to compete in the Atlantic Championship Series, before it folded in early 2010 (in which he would have become the youngest competitor in the series' 37-year history)... test driver in Formula BMW and Formula Atlantic Series... Indiana Karting Series New Castle Shifter Kart Champion... GLSS New Castle 80cc Shifter Kart Champion.

2008: Mid-State Ohio Karting Club Points Runner-Up in the Yamaha Jr. Class... set Mid-State Ohio Karting Yamaha Jr. track record

2007: Set Yamaha Jr. Sportsman track record at Circleville (Ohio) Raceway Park... Mid-State Ohio Karting Club Points Championship for Yamaha Jr. Sportsman Class... Mid-State Ohio Karting Club "Rookie of the Year"... Commercial Point Grand Prix Champion (Ohio)... scored 12 feature wins and 26 heat wins in the MSOKC circuit (Ohio).



PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP PRESENTED BY COOPER TIRES

GENERAL

The Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires debuted as a new series in 2013, replacing the Star Mazda Championship which ceased operation in 2012 after 22 years. The series is sanctioned by INDYCAR and owned and operated by Andersen Promotions. It is the second official step on the Mazda Road to Indy ladder system bridging the gap between the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires. The series' champion is awarded a scholarship package from Mazda to advance to Indy Lights competition the following year.

Matthew Brabham of Andretti Autosport claimed the 2013 Pro Mazda title in a record-shattering season, and becomes the first driver to advance in succession via the MAZDASPEED scholarship system from USF2000 to Pro Mazda and now Indy Lights.

ADMINISTRATOR

The Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires is administered by Andersen Promotions. Principals of Andersen Promotions include Dan Andersen, Owner/CEO, and Michelle Kish. COO.



Andersen Promotions:

10101 U.S. Highway 41 North Palmetto, FL 34221 (941) 845-2500 info@roadtoindy.net

Public Relations:

Tamy Valkosky 949.459.9172 Office 949.842.3946 Cellular pr@roadtoindy.net

Websites: www.promazdachampionship.com / www.RoadtoIndy.TV / www.indycar.com

Photo Website: http://media.roadtoindy.net/

Twitter: @ProMazda

Facebook: Pro Mazda Championship

KEY STAFF

Key staff members include Randy Hembrey, Race Director; Paul Walter, Senior Competition Advisor/Consultant; John Andersen, Director of Logistics; Craig Brooks, Senior Technical Director; and Dave Caswell, Technical Director. Rob Howden is the series announcer. Pro Mazda utilizes INDYCAR Race Control, led by Jim Swintal, and INDYCAR Timing & Scoring services.

SERIES PARTNERS

Mazda, Cooper Tires, Allied Building Products, SpeedSource Race Engineering, Carl Haas Automobile Imports, Sunoco, Race Energy, Marlin CNG Services, Performance Friction, BBS, Replay XD, Staubli, Quarter Master, INDYCAR Ministry

TELEVISION

Television coverage of the 2014 Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires will include four highlight shows produced by the award-winning IMS Productions team. The shows will air on the NBC Sports Network and MOTORS TV in Europe.



| DATE | TIME | FEATURED RACE PRO MAZDA | FEATURED RACE USF2000 |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| May 24 | 1:30-2:30 am ET | Barber Motorsports Park | Streets of St. Petersburg |
| June 13 | 2:00-3:00 am ET | Indianapolis Motor Speedway (RC) | Indianapolis Motor Speedway (RC) |
| August 24 | 2:00-3:00 am ET | Streets of Houston | Streets of Toronto |
| Sept. 5 | 2:00-3:00 am ET | Sonoma Raceway | Sonoma Raceway |

In 2014, Andersen Promotions is launching RoadtoIndy.TV – a web-based television channel to take viewers behind the scenes and showcase the personalities of its drivers and teams.

HISTORY

Since 1991, Pro Mazda (formerly Star Mazda) has served as a vital step on the career path of many of today's top drivers. Its graduates include IndyCar Series drivers Marco Andretti, James Hinchcliffe, Graham Rahal and Tristan Vautier, NASCAR veteran Michael McDowell, BMW Motorsport factory driver Joey Hand, and rising stars Matthew Brabham, Conor Daly, Jack Hawksworth and Sage Karam amongst many others.

CARS

The Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires features open-wheel, single-seat, open-cockpit cars with front and rear wings. The carbon fiber chassis, which was introduced in 2004, is built to FIA standards.

Sunoco is the Official Fuel of Pro Mazda.

ENGINES

Pro Mazda utilizes the Mazda Renesis rotary engine as remanufactured and serviced by SpeedSource Race Engineering. The engine generates approximately 260 horsepower and is capable of powering cars to speeds of 160 mph.

TIRES

Slick/rain tires co-branded COOPER/PROMAZDA as manufactured by Cooper Tires.

NEW FOR 2014

The front tire size has been changed to improve turn-in capabilities and increase top speed with testing results showing faster lap times. Wickers have also been introduced to enable teams to better tune the cars for higher cornering speeds and lower lap times.

PRIZE MONEY AND AWARDS

The Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires will distribute over \$885,000 in prizes and awards in 2014. The series champion will receive a scholarship package from Mazda to advance to Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires in 2015. Additional champion's awards include a Cooper Tires Award for tires and series award for race entries.

ADDITIONAL BENEFITS

The Mazda Road to Indy Summit and Oval Clinic is a three-part educational and promotional program held during the season. The platform provides valuable education on a variety of topics including marketing/business, media training, career growth and development, fitness and wellness, social media and a comprehensive introduction to oval track racing led by industry experts. It also features activities such as high-profile autograph sessions and fan Q&As, networking reception, team owner meet-and-greets, race shop tours and pace laps around the Indianapolis Motor Speedway with IndyCar Series drivers. Additionally, the winner of the "Night Before the 500" will pace the Freedom 100 Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires field on Carburetion Day and be interviewed in front of the Indianapolis 500 crowd only minutes before the race.

SCHEDULE

ROUND

1/2

3/4

DATE

March 29/30

April 26/27

All 14 races on the 2014 calendar will be in support of IndyCar Series events. Two street circuits, four road courses and two oval events ensure the proper blend for aspiring drivers. Highlights of the schedule include doubleheader rounds at all road and street circuits, and standing starts on all street circuits.

VENUE

1.8-mile street circuit

2.3-mile road course

TRACK

Streets of St. Petersburg

Barber Motorsports Park

| J/ T | April 20/21 | טט | arber motorsports rain | 2.0-IIIIIe Ioda coalse |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5/6 | May 9/10 | In | dianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.434-mile road course |
| 7 | May 24 | Lι | icas Oil Raceway | 0.686-mile oval |
| 8/9 | June 28/29 | St | reets of Houston | 1.634-mile street circuit |
| 10/11 | August 2/3 | M | id-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 12 | August 16 | Th | ne Milwaukee Mile | 1.015-mile oval |
| 13/14 | August 23/24 | Sc | onoma Raceway | 2.385-mile road course |
| CHIDDEN | TRACK RECOR | סחפ | • | |
| | | (D) | | 1:10 252 = 02 100 mph 2/27/2010 |
| Streets of | St. Petersburg | | Qualifying: Conor Daly | 1:10.352 = 92.108 mph 3/27/2010 |
| | | | Race: Jack Hawksworth | 1:11.439 = 90.707 mph 3/24/2012 |
| Barber Mo | torsports Park | | Qualifying: Tristan Vautier | 1:21.166 = 102.013 mph 4/7/2011 |
| | | | Race: Jack Hawksworth | 1:22.271 = 100.643 mph 4/1/2012 |
| Indianapol | is Motor Speedwa | ay | | |
| Lucas Oil | Raceway | | Qualifying: Matthew Brabham | 19.744 = 125.081 mph 5/25/2013 |
| | | | Race: Matthew Brabham | 20.174 = 122.415 mph 5/25/2013 |
| Streets of | Houston | | Qualifying: Matthew Brabham | 1:10.590 = 83.332 mph 10/5/2013 |
| | | | Race: Matthew Brabham | 1:11.526 = 82.241 mph 10/6/2013 |
| Mid-Ohio S | Sports Car Course | Э | Qualifying: Ryan Justice | 1:18.300 = 103.816 mph 5/20/2006 |
| | | | Race: Daniel Herrington | 1:19.970 = 101.648 mph 5/20/2006 |
| The Milwa | ukee Mile | | Qualifying: Matthew Brabham | 27.113 = 134.769 mph 5/14/2013 |
| | | | Race: Matthew Brabham | 27.579 = 132.492 mph 5/14/2013 |
| Sonoma R | laceway** | | Qualifying: Tristan Vautier | 1:28.516 = 93.664 mph 8/27/2011 |
| | - | | Race: Tristan Vautier | 1:29.877 = 92.246 mph 8/27/2011 |
| **2.303-mi | ile configuration | | | · |
| | • | | | |



MILESTONES

| Most Starts | Dan Tomlin Jr. | 60 | 2001-2008 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----|-----------|
| Most Wins | Matthew Brabham | 13 | 2013 |
| Most Wins in a Season | Matthew Brabham | 13 | 2013 |
| Most Poles | Jack Hawksworth | 11 | 2012 |
| Most Poles in a Season | Jack Hawksworth | 11 | 2012 |
| Most Podiums | Connor De Phillippi | 19 | 2010-2012 |
| Most Podiums in a Season | Matthew Brabham | 15 | 2013 |

POINT SYSTEM

| I OINTI OTOTE | . IVI | | | | |
|---------------|-------|------|----|-------|---|
| 1st | 30 | 8th | 13 | 15th | 6 |
| 2nd | 25 | 9th | 12 | 16th | 5 |
| 3rd | 22 | 10th | 11 | 17th | 4 |
| 4th | 19 | 11th | 10 | 18th | 3 |
| 5th | 17 | 12th | 9 | 19th | 2 |
| 6th | 15 | 13th | 8 | 20th+ | 1 |
| 7th | 14 | 14th | 7 | | |

One additional point is awarded for pole position, most laps led and fastest race lap.

EXPERT CLASS (for drivers over age 30):

| 1st | 22 | 6th | 8 |
|-----|----|------|---|
| 2nd | 18 | 7th | 6 |
| 3rd | 15 | 8th | 4 |
| 4th | 12 | 9th | 2 |
| 5th | 10 | 10th | 1 |

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP POINTS

| 1st | 22 | 6th | 8 |
|-----|----|------|---|
| 2nd | 18 | 7th | 6 |
| 3rd | | 8th | 4 |
| 4th | 12 | 9th | 2 |
| 5th | 10 | 10th | 1 |

Single car teams will receive three bonus points as an equivalency to multi-car teams. Only the two best results will count in the team championship for teams fielding more than two entries.

ABOUT

PAST CHAMPIONS:

| Entrant |
|---------------------------|
| Andretti Autosport |
| .Team Pelfrey |
| .JDC MotorSports |
| .Juncos Racing |
| .JDC MotorSports |
| AIM Autosport |
| .JDC MotorSports |
| World Speed Motorsports |
| .Ocean Tomo Racing |
| . Valley Motor Center |
| .Racers Edge Motorsports |
| .Racers Edge Motorsports |
| World Speed Motorsports |
| .Team Bucknum |
| S3 Racing |
| S3 Racing |
| . Valley Motor Center |
| .Miller Team Racing |
| . Valley Motor Center |
| .Loehner Racing |
| .World Speed Motorsports |
| . World Speed Motorsports |
| . Valley Motor Center |
| |

^(*) Series switched from tube-frame cars to carbon-fiber cars in 2004.

⁽⁺⁾ First season of unified national Star Mazda Championship series. From 1991 – 1999 the series crowned regional and oval-track champions.





Web Site: www.mazdausa.com
Twitter: @MazdaUSA

@mazdaracing

Facebook: Mazdaspeed Motorsports

Mazda is the number-one brand for road-racers across North America. Thousands of Mazda powered grassroots racers

compete in various classes with the SCCA and NASA highlighted by Spec Miata, the world's largest spec class with over 2,500 cars built. In 2006 Mazda established the *MAZDASPEED* Motorsports Development Ladder to assist racers in moving up through the ranks. In 2010 this was expanded to include the Mazda Road to Indy. Key to Mazda's success is strategic partnerships with the Skip Barber Racing School and Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

MAZDASPEED Motorsports is managed by Mazda North American Operations (MNAO). MNAO is headquartered in Irvine, Calif. and oversees the sales, marketing, parts and customer service support of Mazda vehicles in the United States, Canada and Mexico through nearly 900 dealers. Operations in Canada are managed by Mazda Canada, Inc., located in Ontario; and in Mexico by Mazda Motor de Mexico in Mexico City. Consumer information can be found at www.mazdausa. com with press information at www.mazdausamedia.com. Racers and fans can follow the action on Facebook (Mazdaspeed Motorsports).



Web Site: www.coopertire.com
Twitter: @coopertire

@TeamCooperTire

Facebook: coopertire

Cooper Tire & Rubber Company is the parent company of a global family of companies that specialize in the design, manufacture, marketing, and sales of passenger car and light truck tires. Cooper has joint ventures, affiliates and subsidiaries that also specialize in medium truck, motorcycle and racing tires. Cooper's headquarters is in Findlay, Ohio, with manufacturing, sales, distribution, technical and design facilities within its family of companies located in 11 countries around the world.



PARTNERS



Web Site: www.alliedbuilding.com/
Twitter: @alliedbldgprods
Facebook: AlliedBuildingProducts

Allied Building Products has been a partner of Andersen Racing since 2008, entertaining hundreds of Allied employees, customers

and guests over the years. After serving as presenting sponsor at several races the past three years for the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda, Allied extended its support to select Pro Mazda races beginning in 2013. Allied's guests will serve as trophy presenters and honorary starters, and will host dinners with select Pro Mazda drivers.

Allied Building Products Corp. is a wholesale distributor of exterior and interior building materials with \$1.7 billion in annual revenues. Allied services professional contractors in 33 states with residential and commercial roofing, waterproofing, siding, windows, drywall, acoustical, metal framing and solar products along with all related accessories. Allied is a division of Oldcastle, Inc., the North American holding company for CRH plc (NYSE: CRH).



The Mazda Road to Indy is INDYCAR's developmental ladder system and is one of the most successful and unparalleled driver development programs in the world, providing a clear, scholarshipfunded path to reach the IndyCar Series and Indianapolis 500. It includes the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by

Mazda, the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires. All three affiliated "junior" series offer the challenge of racing on ovals, road courses and temporary street circuits, showcasing rising talent in front of IndyCar Series team owners. As part of the Mazda Road to Indy, all drivers and teams in the affiliated series can also take advantage of various promotional efforts provided by INDYCAR.

In addition, the unprecedented Mazda Road to Indy Summit and Oval Clinic Program provides a three-part educational curriculum for drivers on a variety of topics including media training, the business of motorsports, performance thinking, fitness and wellness, brand building, working with the media, providing Return on Investment, learning the intricacies of oval racing and more.



Website: www.marlingas.com

Marlin CNG Services operates the nation's largest fleet of tube trailers dedicated to transportation of compressed natural gas or CNG. Marlin serves the nation's natural gas pipeline systems providing temporary natural gas supplies for pipeline maintenance/integrity testing, emergency outages, peak shaving, commissioning

of equipment and more. Marlin has been able to achieve unprecedented CNG flow rates, pressure control and reliability due to the design of its unload regulation stations. Regardless of customer pressure and flow demands, Marlin's patented regulation station maintains a set delivery pressure. The station automatically adjusts when switching between trailers nearly empty to full trailers at 3000 psi while transparently maintaining the customers set pressure and flow requirements.









www.speedsource.com

www.haasauto.com

www.gosunoco.com







www.raceenergy.net

www.performancefriction.com

www.bbs-usa.com







www.replayxd.com

www.staubli.com

www.racingclutches.com



ANDRETTI AUTOSPORT

7615 Zionsville Road Indianapolis, IN 46268 (317) 872-2700

Contact: JF Thormann

PR Contact: Veronica Knowlton

Email: Veronica.Knowlton@andrettiautosport.com Web Site: www.andrettiautosport.com

Twitter: @FollowAndretti Facebook: AndrettiAutosport

Based in Indianapolis and led by racing legend Michael Andretti, Andretti Autosport fields multiple entries in the IndyCar Series. Andretti Autosport also campaigns multiple cars in the Indy Lights and Pro Mazda championships. In 2013 the team announced intent to compete in the FIA Formula E Championship and Global Rallycross starting in 2014. The company boasts four IndyCar Series championships (2004, 2005, 2007 and 2012), two Indy Lights titles (2008 and 2009), one Pro Mazda championship (2013), one USF2000 championship (2010) and has won the Indianapolis 500 twice (2005 and 2007).



CAPE MOTORSPORTS WITH WTR

3000 44th Avenue North St. Petersburg, FL 33714 (727) 515-4470

Contact: Dominic Cape

Email: dominic.cape@gmail.com

Contact: Nicholas Cape

Email: ncape.capemotorsports@gmail.com Web Site: www.capemotorsports.com

Twitter: @CMwithWTR

Facebook: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing

Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing was formed in 2010 as a partnership between two successful racing entities. With leadership from brothers Nicholas and Dominic Cape, and along with Wayne Taylor and his organization in Indianapolis, the team campaigns cars in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda and will enter the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires in 2014

The Cape brothers have recorded multiple USF2000 championships and have fielded a team every year since the series' inception in the early 1990s. The team won the 2012 and 2013 USF2000 championships and team drivers have won the 2011, 2012 and 2013 driver championships.







JDC MOTORSPORTS

8856 Woodhill Circle Savage, MN 55378 (612) 963-3352

Contact: John Church
Email: jdcmtrsprt@aol.com

Web Site: www.jdcmotorsports.com

Twitter: @JDCMotorSports Facebook: JDC-Motorsports

Involved in formula car racing since its inception in 1994, JDC MotorSports has established itself as one of the leading junior open-wheel teams in North America. Initially making its mark in the F2000 class of club racing competition, JDC MotorSports was soon a team worth watching in the pro ranks. Expanding into Pro Mazda in 2005, the Minnesota-based team remained focused on not only challenging for top honors, but also helping develop young drivers.

Over the years, JDC MotorSports has won numerous races and championships. JDC captured both the driver and team titles in the 2007 Pro Mazda Championship (formerly Star Mazda), with Rookie of the Year Dane Cameron scoring a series-high three wins. The Minnesota-based team followed that up with a second Pro Mazda title with Rookie of the Year Adam Christodoulou, and the F2000 Championship title with Chris Miller in 2009.

JDC continued its winning ways one year later, earning the Rookie of the Year award in Pro Mazda with Connor De Phillippi, and scoring a non-points win in USF2000 National with Mikhail Goikhberg. The junior formula car standout secured its third Pro Mazda title in 2011 with Tristan Vautier, in addition to scoring a win in USF2000 with Luke Ellery, as well as making its Prototype Lites Championship debut, earning five podium finishes. JDC MotorSports added to its Pro Mazda win tally, USF2000 podium total in 2012, and finished as the Prototype Lites Championship runner-up. Last season, JDC MotorSports once again secured podium finishes in both the Pro Mazda and USF2000, and was victorious in Prototype Lites with Goikhberg.

JUNCOS RACING

481 Southpoint Circle, Unit 10 Brownsburg, IN 46112 (317) 852-3559 Contact: Ricardo Juncos

Contact: Ricardo Juncos PR Contact: Abby Heffron Email: abby@juncosracing.com Web Site: www.juncosracing.com

Twitter: @juncosracing Facebook: juncosracing

Juncos Racing is based in Brownsburg, just outside the "racing capital of the world," Indianapolis, Indiana. In 1997, Ricardo Juncos established Juncos Racing, a full-service Formula Racing Team based in Buenos Aires, Argentina. For five years the team competed in various National Championships throughout South America and eventually made its way to the United States, opening the doors in 2003 to its first karting shop based in Miami, Florida.

During the next few years, Juncos Racing captured 19 local, regional and national karting titles. The team entered the Star Mazda Championship in 2009, now Pro Mazda, and claimed its first championship in 2010 with driver Conor Daly. During the 2012 season, Juncos Racing entered into the Indy Lights Series and completed its fourth season in Pro Mazda.



M1 RACING

9012 Performance Court Suite 100 Cresson, TX 76035 (214) 282-1646 Contact: Paul Mata

Email: m1racinginfo@gmail.com PR Contact: Linda Mansfield Email: lkmrestart@gmail.com Web Site: www.m1racing.co Twitter: @M1ProMazda

Facebook: M1 Racing - Pro Mazda

M1 Racing was formed at the end of the 2012 season when Team GDT owner J.W. Roberts decided to switch to sports car racing rather than stay in Pro Mazda. Rather than cause such a successful team to go by the wayside and to force the professionals he'd assembled to look for work with other teams, Team Manager Paul Mata formed M1 Racing and kept the key ingredients of the team he'd developed intact. So, although it's true that M1 Racing is a new team in the Pro Mazda Championship, it really consists of veterans who have worked extremely well together for several years and who bring literally hundreds of years of experience to the table.



TEAM PELFREY

10101 U.S. Highway 41 North Palmetto, FL 34221 (727) 329-8860 Contact: Nigel Tuckey Contact: Lauren Sullivan Email: info@team-pelfrey.com Web Site: www.team-pelfrey.com

Twitter: @TeamPelfrey

Facebook: Official Team Pelfrey

Dale Pelfrey's race team, based in the St. Petersburg, Fla., area, is built upon the same principles he used 35 years ago when establishing his business career – hire the best, acquire the best and expect the best in order to achieve the most. After fielding cars in the IndyCar Series from 1998 until 2000, Team Pelfrey was reformed in 2011, winning on its Pro Mazda debut and going on to earn the Team Championship as well as second and third in the drivers' title-chase with Connor De Phillippi and Nick Andries. Team Pelfrey went one better in 2012, guiding Jack Hawksworth to the Drivers' Championship and earning a second successive Team Championship.





WORLD SPEED MOTORSPORTS

29687 Arnold Drive Sonoma, CA 95476 (707) 935-9761 Contact: Telo Stewart

Email: telo@worldspeed.com Web Site: www.worldspeed.com

Twitter: @WorldSpeed

Facebook: World Speed Motorsports

As one of America's most dynamic racing ventures, World Speed Motorsports has operated multi-car programs in the Champ Car Atlantic Championship, Pro Mazda Series, Formula Car Challenge and Formula Renault. In the Atlantic series, the team demonstrated its ability to be a frontrunner on every type of circuit, from the streets of Long Beach to the shores of Montreal. WSM is a proven winner, and plans to continue this tradition for many years to come. In 2009, the team began to delve into sedan and endurance racing programs and has already proven to be a winner there as well.



SPENCER PIGOT, JUNCOS RACING 2014 Cooper Tires Winterfest Champion

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2010 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | SEB | STP | MRLS | LOR | IOWA |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Nick Andries (USA) - R | - | 11/21R | _ | _ | 12/6 |
| Alex Ardoin (ÙSA) | - | _ | _ | _ | - |
| Dom Bastien (USA) - M | 19/15 | _ | _ | _ | - |
| Walt Bowlin (USA) - M | - | 22/23R | _ | - | - |
| Sean Burstyn (USA) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tatiana Calderon (COL) - R | 22/20R | 15/19 | 16/9 | 13/11R | 13/12 |
| Carlos Conde (PR) - M | 20/16 | 19/18 | - | - | - |
| Conor Daly (USA) | 4/3 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 2/1 | 1/1 |
| Connor De Phillippi (USA) - R | 10/7 | 6/5 | 5/4 | 4/7 | 7/4 |
| Hayden Duerson (USA) - R | 17/18 | 16/20R | - | - | - |
| Phil Fogg Jr.(USA) - E | - | - | 14/14 | - | - |
| Ashley Freiberg (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michael Furfari (CDN) | 13/8 | 10/12 | - | - | - |
| Jeff Garibotti (USA) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mikhail Goikhberg (RUS) - R | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jorge Goncalves (YV) | 7/2 | 12/17 | 8/11 | 7/10R | 5/2 |
| Mikael Grenier (CDN) | 2/3 | 21/6 | 4/3 | 1/2 | 3/15R |
| Ian Harms (USA) - R | 21/22R | - | - | - | - |
| Joao Victor Horto (BR) - R | 6/6 | 2/2 | 7/17R | 3/3 | 2/3 |
| Bob Kaminsky (USA) - M | - | - | - | - | - |
| Richard Kent (GB) | 8/23R | 14/8 | - | - | - |
| Gerry Kraut (USA) - M | 15/12 | - | 17/10 | - | - |
| Anders Krohn (N) | 1/5 | 4/4 | 2/2 | 10/5 | 4/5 |
| Ciao Lara (BR) | 9/10 | 3/3 | 9/6 | 9/9 | 9/7 |
| Carlos Linares (YV) - R | 23/14 | 17/22R | - | 8/12R | 15/11 |
| Frank McCormick (USA) - M | - | - | 18/12 | - | - |
| Zack Meyer (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chris Miller (USA) - R | 14/9 | 8/15 | 12/7 | 12/13R | 6/13 |
| Rusty Mitchell (USA) | 11/11 | 5/10 | 10/8 | 5/4 | 11/10 |
| Patrick O'Neill (GB) - E | - | 18/14 | 13/16 | - | - |
| David Ostella (CDN) | 5/13 | 7/7 | 6/18R | 6/8 | 10/14R |
| Larry Pegram (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juan Piedrahita (MEX) - R | 16/19 | 20/11 | 11/5 | - | - |
| JW Roberts (USA) - E | 18/17 | 23/16 | 15/13 | - | 14/9 |
| Martin Scuncio (RCH) - R | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kevin Toledo (RCH) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tristan Vautier (F) - R | 3/1 | 13/9 | 3/15 | 11/6 | 8/8 |
| Court Vernon (USA) - R | 12/21R | 9/13 | - | - | - |

Key: SEB - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 19)

STP - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 28)

MRLS - Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey, Calif. (May 23)

LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 29)

IOWA - Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 19)

R - Rookie

E - Expert (age 30-45)

M - Master (over age 45)



2010 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| Driver Andries | NJ-1 S/F 13/12 | NJ-2 S/F 16/12 | AB -1 S/F 7/9 | AB -2 S/F 11/10 | TRS S/F 9/18R | R.AM S/F 9/14R | MOS S/F 11/11 | R.AT S/F 11/7 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Ardoin | - | - | - | - | 4/1 | - | - | - |
| Bastien | 22/18 | 20/19 | 20/18 | 23/21 | - | 19/15R | - | 14/15 |
| Bowlin | 21/19 | 22/22 | 21/20 | 24/22 | 17/19R | - | - 1 | 8/17R |
| Burstyn | - | - | NS | 6/15 | - | - | - | - |
| Calderon | 14/11 | 11/9 | 11/7 | 7/11 | 14/9 | 8/8 | 15/16 | 13/18 |
| Conde | 17/15 | 19/18 | 18/17 | 19/16 | 18/15 | 17/9 | 19/18 | - |
| Daly | 1/3 | 1/4 | 23/3 | 1/1 | 1/3 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 2/3 |
| De Phillippi | 7/4 | 7/8 | 6/14 | 8/5 | 8/17 | 2/3 | 6/3 | 1/1 |
| Duerson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fogg Jr. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Freiberg | - | - | 8/5 | 17/19 | - | - | - | - |
| Furfari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Garibotti | - | - | 14/15 | 18/17 | - | - | - | - |
| Goikhberg | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16/19R | - |
| | 8/9 | 10/5 | 4/21 | 14/7 | 5/2 | 3/2 | 2/2 | 7/9 |
| Grenier | 6/5 | 3/21 | 1/1 | 5/4 | 7/10 | 4/16R | 4/6 | - |
| Harms | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Horto | 5/7 | 8/2 | 5/10 | 10/24R | 12/6 | 11/19R | 12/12 | 10/8 |
| Kaminsky | - | - | 15/11 | 20/14 | - | - | - | - |
| Kent | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kraut | 16/13 | 14/20 | 17/19 | 22/18 | - 0/4 | 18/18R | 17/17 | - |
| Krohn | 4/2 | 4/3 | 3/6 | 3/3 | 2/4 | 7/4 | 5/5 | 4/2 |
| Lara | 3/1 | 5/6 | 13/2 | 4/9 | 3/7 | 4540 | 8/7 | 3/6 |
| Linares | 20/16 | 15/11 | 19/12 | 12/12 | 19/16 | 15/12 | 13/13 | 12/13 |
| McCormick | - | - | - | - | - | - | - 18/14 | - |
| Meyer Miller | 12/8 | 13/14 | - 16/22R | - 15/13 | - 15/14 | - 12/17R | 10/14 | - 17/10 |
| Mitchell | 9/20R | 12/10 | 10/22R 10/13 | 9/6 | 13/14 | 6/5 | 7/9 | 9/11 |
| O'Neill | 15/21R | 17/15 | - | 9/0 | - | - | - | 9/11 - |
| Ostella | 10/21R 10/22R | 9/7 | 9/4 | - 16/23R | 10/5 | 10/7 | 9/10 | - |
| Pegram | 19/17 | 21/16 | - | - | - | - | <i>3/</i> 10 | - 16/16 |
| Piedrahita | 11/10 | 6/13 | - | - | - | 14/6 | - 14/15 | 8/12 |
| Roberts | 18/14 | 18/17 | 22/16 | 21/20 | 16/13 | 16/11 | - | 15/14 |
| Scuncio | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | 5/4 |
| Toledo | - | - | 12/8 | 13/8 | 11/12 | - | _ | J/ 4 - |
| Vautier | 2/6 | 2/1 | 2/23R | 2/2 | 6/11 | - 5/13 | 3/4 | 6/5 |
| Vaulier | - | - | - | - | - | 13/10 | - | - |
| VOITION | | | | | | 10/10 | | |

Key: NJ-1 - New Jersey Motorsports Park, Millville, N.J. (Jun 26)

NJ-2 - New Jersey Motorsports Park, Millville, N.J. (Jun 27)

AB-1 - Autobahn Country Club, Joliet, III. (Jul 31)

AB-2 - Autobahn Country Club, Joliet, III. (Aug 1)

TRS - Streets of Trois-Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 15)

R.AM - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 21)

MOS - Mosport International Raceway, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada (Aug 28)

R.AT - Road Atlanta, Braselton, Ga. (Oct 1)

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2010 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Best Start | Best Finish | Wins | Poles | Fastest Laps |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|---------------|----------------|------|-------|-----------------|
| 1. | Conor Daly | 539 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| 2. | Anders Krohn | 460 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. | Connor De Phillippi | 417 | 13 | i | 1 | 1 | i | 3 |
| 4. | Jorge Goncalves | 409 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | Ö | 0 |
| 5. | Tristan Vautier | 400 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 6. | Ciao Lara | 382 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | Ö |
| 7. | Joao Victor Horto | 381 | 13 | 2 | 2 | Ö | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Mikael Grenier | 366 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 9. | Rusty Mitchell | 351 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | Ö |
| 10. | Tatiana Calderon | 313 | 13 | 7 | 7 | Ö | Ö | Ö |
| 11. | Chris Miller | 313 | 13 | 6 | 7 | Ö | Ö | Ö |
| 12. | David Ostella | 306 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | Ö | Ö |
| 13. | Carlos Linares | 276 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 0 | Ö | Ö |
| 14. | JW Roberts | 249 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Nick Andries | 231 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Juan Piedrahita | 200 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 0 | Ō | 0 |
| 17. | Carlos Conde | 192 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 0 | Ō | Ō |
| 18. | Gerry Kraut | 170 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Dom Bastien | 141 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Walt Bowlin | 109 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Patrick O'Neill | 80 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Court Vernon | 64 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Larry Pegram | 60 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Michael Furfari | 52 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Richard Kent | 42 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Hayden Duerson | 34 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Alex Ardoin | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| + | Martin Scuncio | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ashley Freiberg | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Kevin Toledo | 0 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Bob Kaminsky | 0 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Frank McCormick | 0 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Phil Fogg Jr. | 0 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Zack Meyer | 0 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jeff Garibotti | 0 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Sean Burstyn | 0 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Mikhail Goikhberg | 0 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ian Harms | 0 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points



2010 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP

EXPERT SERIES

| Pos. 1. 2. 3. | Driver JW Roberts Patrick O'Neill | Pts. 210 70 48 | Starts 11 4 3 | Best Start 14 13 16 | Best Finish 9 14 16 | Wins 0 0 0 | Poles 0 0 | Fastest Laps 0 0 |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| J. + | Larry Pegram Phil Fogg Jr. | 0 | 3 1 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + = Unregistered drivers ineligible for points. | | | | | | | · | |
| | ERS SERIES | 400 | • | | • | • | • | • |
| 1. | Carlos Conde | 166 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 . | Gerry Kraut | 138 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Dom Bastien | 112 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 . | Walt Bowlin | 80 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TEAM | CHAMPIONSHIP | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Andersen Racing | 339 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 324 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| 3. | Team Apex | 285 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4. | JDC MotorSports | 279 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 5. | AIM Autosport | 149 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Team GDT | 144 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Linares Racing | 131 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Mitchell Motorsports | 55 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | World Speed Motorsports | 11 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2010 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Sebring | Tristan Vautier | Anders Krohn | Tristan Vautier |
| 2. | St. Petersburg | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 3. | Mazda Raceway | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Connor De Phillippi |
| 4. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Conor Daly | Mikael Grenier | Conor Daly |
| 5. | Iowa Speedway | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 6. | New Jersey 1 | Ciao Lara | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 7. | New Jersey 2 | Tristan Vautier | Conor Daly | Joao Victor Horto |
| 8. | Autobahn 1 | Mikael Grenier | Mikael Grenier | Conor Daly |
| 9. | Autobahn 2 | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 10. | Trois-Rivieres | Alex Ardoin | Conor Daly | Alex Ardoin |
| 11. | Road America | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Conor Daly |
| 12. | Mosport | Conor Daly | Conor Daly | Connor De Phillippi |
| 13. | Road Atlanta | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi |

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2011 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | STP | BAR | LOR | MIL | IOWA |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Nick Andries (USA) | 2/17R | 9/2 | 2/2 | 1/3 | 12/7 |
| Dom Bastien (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - |
| Walt Bowlin (USA) - E | 17/16R | 16/14 | - | - | - |
| Tatiana Calderon (COL) | 6/18R | 6/3 | 4/9 | 8/9 | 7/5 |
| Learic Cramer (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jerimy Daniel (CDN) - R | 18/10 | 15/15R | 11/10 | 10/12R | - |
| Connor De Phillippi (USA) | 3/1 | 5/10 | 1/1 | 2/6 | 5/11 |
| Phil Fogg (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mikhail Goikhberg (RUS) - R | - | - | - | - | - |
| Richard Heistand (USA) - R | 12/9 | 12/16R | - | - | - |
| Joao Victor Horto (BR) | 9/14 | 2/4 | 6/5 | 6/7 | 4/2 |
| Joao Jardim (BR) - R | - | - | 10/14R | 9/8 | 8/6 |
| Sage Karam (USA) - R | 7/15R | 8/9 | 3/3 | 3/1 | 1/1 |
| Carlos Linares (YV) | 11/6 | 14/5 | 14/13 | 11/10 | 9/8 |
| Nick Mancuso (USA) - R | 13/7 | 7/6 | 9/8 | 12/11 | 10/9 |
| Patrick McKenna (IRL) - R | 4/4 | 4/13 | 12/11 | - | - |
| Gustavo Menezes (USA) - R | 10/8 | 10/9 | 8/7 | 5/5 | 6/3 |
| Zach Meyer (CDN) - R | 15/12 | 11/12 | - | - | - |
| Chris Miller (USA) | 8/5 | - | - | - | - |
| Patrick O'Neill(GB) - E | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larry Pegram (USA) - E | 16/13 | 13/8 | - | - | - |
| Lloyd Read (GB) - R | - | - | - | - | - |
| JW Roberts (USA) - E | 14/11 | - | 13/12 | - | 11/10 |
| Martin Scuncio(RCH) | 1/2 | 3/11 | 7/6 | 7/2 | 2/12R |
| Tristan Vautier (F) | 5/3 | 1/1 | 5/4 | 4/4 | 3/4 |
| Zach Veach (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - |

Key:

STP - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 26)

BAR - Barber Motorsports Park, Birmingham, Ala. (Apr 10)

LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 28)

MIL - The Milwaukee Mile, W. Allis, Wis. (Jun 19)

IOWA - Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 25)

R - Rookie

E - Expert (over age 30)



2011 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| | MOS | TR-1 | TR-2 | INF | BAL | MRLS |
|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Driver | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Nick Andries | 4/4 | 3/3 | 3/2 | 5/3 | 3/8 | 2/2 |
| Dom Bastien | - | - | - | - | - | 16/14 |
| Walt Bowlin | 13/12 | 14/11 | 14/13 | 17/16 | 12/5 | - |
| Tatiana Calderon | 6/3 | 9/12R | 9/8 | 7/5 | 7/7R | 7/7 |
| Learic Cramer | - | - | - | - | 13/11R | - |
| Jerimy Daniel | 12/11 | 13/8 | 12/10 | - | 10/4 | 14/10 |
| Connor De Phillippi | 2/2 | 5/5 | 5/1 | 3/2 | 2/9R | 1/1 |
| Phil Fogg | - | - | - | 14/15 | - | - |
| Mikhail Goikhberg | - | - | - | 15/11 | - | - |
| Richard Heistand | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Joao Victor Horto | 5/1 | 2/2 | 2/4 | 4/6 | 4/3 | 5/6 |
| Joao Jardim | 10/8 | 8/14R | 8/7 | 9/8 | 9/6R | 11/12+ |
| Sage Karam | 1/12 | 4/4 | 4/5 | 6/4 | 5/2 | 3/16R |
| Carlos Linares | 14/10 | 10/7 | 10/9 | 12/13 | 8/10R | 8/8 |
| Nick Mancuso | - | - | - | 10/10 | - | 12/9 |
| Patrick McKenna | 11/14R | 7/13R | 7/14R | - | - | 9/4 |
| Gustavo Menezes | 9/6 | 6/6 | 6/6 | 2/9 | 6/4DQ | 10/15R |
| Zach Meyer | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chris Miller | 8/7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Patrick O'Neill | - | - | - | 11/17 | - | - |
| Larry Pegram | - | 12/10 | 13/11 | 13/12 | - | - |
| Lloyd Read | - | - | - | - | - | 13/11 |
| JW Roberts | - | 11/9 | 11/12 | 16/14 | 11/12R | 15/13 |
| Martin Scuncio | 7/9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tristan Vautier | 3/5 | 1/1 | 1/3 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 6/5 |
| Zach Veach | - | - | - | 8/7 | - | 4/3 |

Key: MOS - Mosport International Raceway, Bowmanville, Ont., Canada (Jul 24)

TR-1 - Streets of Trois-Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 6)

TR-2 - Streets of Trois-Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 7) INF - Infineon Raceway, Sonoma, Calif. (Aug 27)

BAL - Baltimore Inner Harbor Street Circuit, Md. (Sep 4)

MRLS - Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey, Calif. (Sep 18)

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2011 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| _ | | D 4 | ٠., | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|---------------------|------------|--------|-------|----------|---|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish \ | | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Tristan Vautier | 426 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 2. | Connor De Phillippi | 401 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 3. | Nick Andries | 385 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 4. | Joao Victor Horto | 375 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Sage Karam | 364 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. | Tatiana Calderon | 322 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Carlos Linares | 301 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Gustavo Menezes | 297 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Joao Jardim | 244 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Jerimy Daniel | 237 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | JW Roberts | 200 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Nick Mancuso | 194 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Martin Scuncio | 187 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 14. | Patrick McKenna | 186 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Walt Bowlin | 170 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Larry Pegram | 105 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Chris Miller | 61 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Zach Meyer | 48 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Richard Heistand | 47 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Zach Veach | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Mikhail Goikhberg | 0 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Learic Cramer | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Lloyd Read | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Dom Bastien | 0 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Phil Fogg | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrick O'Neill | 0 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.



2011 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP

EXPERT SERIES

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|-----------------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finis | h Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | JW Roberts | 148 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Walt Bowlin | 114 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Larry Pegram | 76 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Learic Cramer | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Dom Bastien | 0 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Phil Fogg | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrick O'Neill | 0 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers ineligible for points.

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| 1. | Team Pelfrey | 293 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
|----|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 274 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. | JDC MotorSports | 263 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 195 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. | Linares Racing | 144 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Team GDT | 118 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | The Racing Company | 113 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | AIM Autosport | 86 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | World Speed Motorsports | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2011 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg | Connor De Phillippi | Martin Scuncio | Connor De Phillippi |
| 2. | Barber | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 3. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Nick Andries |
| 4. | Milwaukee Mile | Sage Karam | Nick Andries | Sage Karam |
| 5. | Iowa Speedway | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 6. | Mosport | JV Horto | Sage Karam | Nick Andries |
| 7. | Trois-Rivieres 1 | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 8. | Trois-Rivieres 2 | Connor De Phillippi | Tristan Vautier | Connor De Phillippi |
| 9. | Infineon Raceway | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 10. | Baltimore | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier | Tristan Vautier |
| 11. | Mazda Raceway | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi |
| | | | | |

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2012 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | STP-1 | STP-2 | BAR-1 | BAR-2 | LOR | IOW | TOR-1 |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Juan Camilo Acosta (COL) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scott Anderson (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alex Ardoin (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Walt Bowlin (USA) - E | 21/18 | 21/17 | 19/18 | 19/18 | - | - | 21/16 |
| Gabby Chaves (COL) - R | 5/3 | 4/4 | 5/3 | 6/5 | 10/9 | 9/5 | 7/3 |
| Jerimy Daniel (CDN) | 16/11 | 18/20R | 15/20R | 20/15 | - | - | 14/14 |
| Connor De Phillippi (USA) | 1/1 | 7/5 | 4/5 | 4/3 | 1/1 | 8/3 | 15/7 |
| Diego Ferreira (YV) - R | 7/7 | 10/9 | 13/9 | 12/7 | 6/10 | 7/8 | 11/5 |
| Ashley Freiberg (USA) - R | 12/9 | 15/19R | 14/11 | 14/11 | 15/15R | 14/10 | 8/13 |
| Jack Hawksworth (GB) - R | 3/2 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/2 | 9/7 | 2/15R | 1/1 |
| Kyle Kaiser (USA)- R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sage Karam (USA) | 22/8 | 12/7 | 3/2 | 5/12 | 2/2 | 1/1 | 2/21R |
| Corey Lewis (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9/12 |
| Carlos Linares (YV) | 13/20R | 13/12 | 17/12 | 15/14 | 12/11 | - | 20/15 |
| Andres Mendez (COL) - R | 19/15 | 17/14 | 20/14 | 17/17 | 13/12 | 13/11 | 13/18 |
| Gustavo Menezes (USA) | 10/13 | 8/10 | 10/7 | 8/16 | 11/6 | 5/13R | 17/8 |
| Zach Meyer (CDN) - R | 17/19 | 11/13 | 11/19 | 7/19 | 14/16R | 12/9 | 10/9 |
| Bruno Palli (YV) - R | 9/14 | 14/15 | 8/13 | 11/20R | 8/14R | 10/7 | 18/10 |
| Larry Pegram (USA) - E | 20/16 | 20/16 | 16/16 | 18/13 | - | - | - |
| Juan Piedrahita (MEX) | 6/4 | 3/2 | 9/8 | 10/4 | 4/8 | 11/14 | 6/4 |
| Lloyd Read (GB) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| JW Roberts (USA) - E | 15/NS | NS | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blair Robertshaw (CDN) -E | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stefan Rzadzinski (CDN) - R | 11/10 | 6/8 | 12/10 | 9/8 | - | - | 12/11 |
| Camilo Schmidt (YV) - R | 18/12 | 16/18 | 18/17 | 16/9 | 16/13 | 15/12 | 16/19 |
| Martin Scuncio (RCH) | 2/6 | 5/6 | 2/4 | 2/1 | 7/4 | 4/2 | 4/17 |
| Petri Suvanto (SF) - Ŕ | 4/5 | 2/3 | 6/6 | 3/6 | 5/5 | 3/4 | 5/6 |
| Ryan Tveter (ÚSÁ) - R | 14/21R | 19/21R | - | - | - | - | 19/20R |
| Zach Veach (USA) | 8/17 | 9/11 | 7/15 | 13/10 | 3/3 | 6/6 | 3/2 |
| Stefan Rzadzinski (CDŃ) - R Camilo Schmidt (YV) - R Martin Scuncio (RCH) Petri Suvanto (SF) - R Ryan Tveter (USA) - R | 18/12 2/6 4/5 14/21R | 16/18 5/6 2/3 19/21R | 18/17 2/4 6/6 | 16/9 2/1 3/6 | 7/4 5/5 - | 4/2 3/4 - | 16/19 4/17 5/6 19/20R |

Key:

STP-1 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 24)

STP-2 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 25)

BAR-1 - Barber Motorsports Park, Birmingham, Ala. (Apr 1)

BAR-2 - Barber Motorsports Park, Birmingham, Ala. (Apr 1)

LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 26)

IOWA - Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 23)

TOR-1 - Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 7)

R - Rookie

E - Expert (over age 30)



2012 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| TOR-2 S/F | EDM-1 S/F | EDM-2 S/F | TRS-1 S/F | TRS-2 S/F | BAL-1 S/F | BAL-2 S/F | MRLS-1 S/F | MRLS-2 S/F | RAT S/F |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16/13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11/12 |
| - | - | - | 8/4 | 5/3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19/19R | - | - | - | - | 19/14 | 17/13 | 20/17 | 20/16 | 17/17 |
| 7/4 | 4/3 | 2/3 | 4/5 | 4/2 | 3/3 | 6/8 | 4/2 | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| 18/11 | - | - | 17/17R | 17/14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6/16R | 13/6 | 14/13 | 2/3 | 7/13 | 4/2 | 3/3 | 5/3 | 2/3 | 9/3 |
| 8/5 | 8/10 | 15/11 | 9/16R | 12/15R | 9/5 | 10/5 | 6/4 | 5/4 | 5/4 |
| 16/13 | 14/15 | 8/7 | 14/12 | 13/9 | 11/6 | 8/10 | 16/12 | 13/18R | 14/11 |
| 1/1 | 3/6 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/12 | 1/1 | 1/2 | 1/1 | 3/2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8/13 | 12/13 | - |
| 21/3 | 1/2 | 4/2 | 3/2 | 3/1 | 2/15R | 2/1 | 2/7 | 4/19R | 2/2 |
| 12/21R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17/14 | 17/14 | 10/8 | 12/11 | 14/16R | 15/16R | 12/19R | 19/14 | 16/20R | - |
| 15/10 | 18/11 | 16/8DQ | 15/13 | 15/7 | 12/12 | 16/18R | 18/15 | 19/15 | 13/15 |
| 10/6 | 10/13 | 6/5 | 18/7 | 6/6 | 8/7 | 4/16R | 11/6 | 8/8 | 8/7 |
| 13/9 | 12/16 | 11/18R | 16/15R | 16/18R | 17/13 | 15/15R | 14/18R | 14/12 | 10/10 |
| 5/15 | 11/18R | 12/12 | 10/10 | 11/17R | 14/10 | 9/7 | 13/20R | 17/10 | 7/5 |
| - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3/2 | 7/8 | 5/16R | 11/9 | 9/11 | 7/19R | 19/9 | 10/8 | 9/9 | 6/9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15/10 | 10/7 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 19/12 | 17/14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9/12 | 9/17 | 18/6 | - | - | 16/9 | 11/11 | - | - | - |
| 14/18R | 15/1 | 7/9 | - | - | 13/17R | 13/14R | 9/19R | 15/6 | 15/16R |
| 11/7 | 6/4 | 9/15R | 5/6 | 8/5 | 5/18R | 18/17R | 7/9 | 6/11 | - |
| 4/8 | 5/19R | 19/4 | 7/14 | 2/4 | 6/4 | 5/4 | 3/5 | 7/5 | 4/6 |
| 20/20R | 16/5 | 13/10 | 13/18R | 18/10 | 18/11 | 14/12 | 17/16 | 18/14 | 12/14 |
| 2/17R | 2/9 | 3/17R | 6/8 | 10/8 | 10/7 | 7/6 | 12/11 | 11/17R | 3/8 |

Key: TOR-2 - Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 8)

EDM-1 - City Center Airport, Edmonton, Alb., Canada (Jul 21)

EDM-2 - City Center Airport, Edmonton, Alb., Canada (Jul 22)

TRS-1 - Streets of Trois-Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 4)

TRS-2 - Streets of Trois-Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 5)

BAL-1 - Baltimore Inner Harbor Street Circuit, Md. (Sep 1)

BAL-2 - Baltimore Inner Harbor Street Circuit, Md. (Sep 2)

MRLS-1 - Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey, Calif. (Sep 8)

MRLS-2 - Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey, Calif. (Sep 9)

RAT - Road Atlanta, Braselton, Ga. (Oct 19)

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2012 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|---------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Jack Hawksworth | 397 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. | Gabby Chaves | 360 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | Sage Karam | 325 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 4. | Connor De Phillippi | 325 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 5. | Petri Suvanto | 271 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Diego Ferreira | 235 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Juan Piedrahita | 234 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Martin Scuncio | 232 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Gustavo Menezes | 208 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Zach Veach | 199 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Ashley Freiberg | 162 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Bruno Palli | 146 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Camilo Schmidt | 129 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Andres Mendez | 128 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Zach Meyer | 114 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Stefan Rzadzinski | 108 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Carlos Linares | 106 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Ryan Tveter | 91 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Walt Bowlin | 55 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Jerimy Daniel | 49 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Larry Pegram | 23 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Blair Robertshaw | 16 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Alex Ardoin | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Lloyd Read | 0 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Corey Lewis | 0 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Scott Anderson | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Kyle Kaiser | 0 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Juan Camilo Acosta | 0 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | JW Roberts | 0 | 0 | NS | NS | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.



2012 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP

EXPERT SERIES

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|-------------------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finis | h Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Walt Bowlin | 142 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Larry Pegram | 56 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. | Blair Roberrtshaw | 28 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | JW Roberts | 0 | 0 | NS | NS | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| 1. | Team Pelfrey | 451 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
|----|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 416 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 3. | JDC MotorSports | 401 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 349 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 5. | Team GDT | 195 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Linares Racing | 188 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | AIM Autosport | 161 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | The Racing Company | 76 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | World Speed Motorsports | 24 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Robertshaw Racing | 0 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2012 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Jack Hawksworth |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 3. | Barber-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 4. | Barber-2 | Martin Scuncio | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi | Connor De Phillippi |
| 6. | Iowa Speedway | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 7. | Toronto-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 8. | Toronto-2 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 9. | Edmonton-1 | Camilo Schmidt | Sage Karam | Jack Hawksworth |
| 10. | Edmonton-2 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 11. | Trois-Rivieres 1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 12. | Trois-Rivieres 2 | Sage Karam | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 13. | Baltimore-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth |
| 14. | Baltimore-2 | Sage Karam | Jack Hawksworth | Sage Karam |
| 15. | Mazda Raceway-1 | Jack Hawksworth | Jack Hawksworth | Gabby Chaves |
| 16. | Mazda Raceway-2 | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves |
| 17. | Road Atlanta | Gabby Chaves | Gabby Chaves | Sage Karam |

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2013 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | COTA-1 | COTA-2 | STP-1 | STP-2 | LOR | MIL | TOR-1 | TOR-2 |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Juan Acosta (COL) - R | 5/4 | 5/14 | 12/11 | 12/10 | - | - | - | - |
| Scott Anderson (USA) - R | 8/6 | 6/4 | 11/7 | 9/8 | 4/5 | 4/5 | 4/10 | 2/9 |
| Nick Andries (USA) | 11/15R | 15/8 | 10/5 | 8/12R | - | - | - | - |
| Julia Ballario (RA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Shelby Blackstock (USA) - R | 9/9 | 8/3 | 1/3 | 1/2 | 3/3 | 5/7 | 7/6 | 5/7 |
| Walt Bowlin (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11/8 | 11/8 |
| Matthew Brabham (USA) - R | 2/3 | 3/1 | 8/1 | 5/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| Michele Bumgarner (PHI) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kyle Connery (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nicolas Costa (BR) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/3 | 3/6 |
| Bobby Eberle (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diego Ferreira (YV) | 1/1 | 1/2 | 2/2 | 2/3 | 7/6 | 8/6 | 5/2 | 6/2 |
| Jeff Garibotti (USA) - E | 13/12 | 11/12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jose Gutierrez (MEX) - R | 12/10 | 10/10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jay Horak (USA) - E | 16/14 | 13/13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kyle Kaiser (USA) - R | 6/8 | 7/6 | 5/10 | 4/5 | 10/7 | 7/10R | 10/5 | 10/5 |
| Dalton Kellett (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anders Krohn (N) | - | - | - | - | 6/4 | 3/4 | - | - |
| Patrick Linn (USA) - E | 15/13 | 12/11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zack Meyer (CDN) | 14/7 | 4/7 | 9/6 | 10/7 | 9/8 | 10/8 | 8/11 | 8/4 |
| Juan Piedrahita (COL) | 7/16R | 16/15R | 6/12R | 7/6 | 5/10R | 2/2 | 2/7R | 4/3 |
| Spencer Pigot (USA) | 3/2 | 2/16R | 4/4 | 6/4 | 2/2 | 6/3 | 6/9 | 7/11R |
| Jason Rabe (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lloyd Read (GB) - R | 10/11 | 9/9 | 7/9 | 11/9 | 8/9 | 9/9 | 9/4 | 9/10R |
| Stefan Rzadzinski (CDN) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petri Suvanto (SF) | 4/5 | 14/5 | 3/8 | 3/11 | - | - | - | - |
| Michael Whelden (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Key:

COTA-1 - Circuit of The Americas, Austin, Texas (Mar 1)

COTA-2 - Circuit of The Americas, Austin, Texas (Mar 2)

STP-1 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 23)

STP-2 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 24)

LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 25)

MIL - The Milwaukee Mile, W. Allis, Wis. (Jun 14)

TOR-1 - Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 13)

TOR-2 - Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 14)

R - Rookie

E - Expert (over age 30)

NS - Did not start

R - Retired (Did not finish)



2013 PRO MAZDA DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| Driver (Nat.) | CTMP-1 S/F | CTMP-2 S/F | MOH-1 S/F | MOH-2 S/F | TRV-1 S/F | TRV-2 S/F | HOU-1 S/F | H0U-2 S/F |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Juan Acosta (COL) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Scott Anderson (USA) - R | 4/4 | 6/2 | 2/16R | 12/6 | 3/4 | 4/4 | 7/6 | 3/7 |
| Nick Andries (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Julia Ballario (RA) - R | - | - | 12/9 | 13/11 | 11/9 | 11/7 | - | - |
| Shelby Blackstock (USA) - R | 1/2 | 2/1 | 3/2 | 3/4 | 5/6 | 6/11R | 2/4 | 7/6 |
| Walt Bowlin (USA) - E | - | - | 14/12 | 16/12 | - | - | - | - |
| Matthew Brabham (USA) - R | 3/3 | 5/9R | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| Michele Bumgarner (PHI) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14/14R | 13/9 |
| Kyle Connery (USA) - R | - | - | 8/8 | 10/15R | - | - | - | - |
| Nicolas Costa (BR) - R | 9/5 | 3/10R | 4/15R | 4/3 | - | - | 6/3 | 4/2 |
| Bobby Eberle (USA) - E | - | - | 13/11 | 15/13 | 12/12 | 12/8 | 11/NS | 15/12 |
| Diego Ferreira (YV) | 5/6 | 4/3 | 5/3 | 2/2 | 2/2 | 2/2 | 4/5 | 6/4 |
| Jeff Garibotti (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jose Gutierrez (MEX) - R | - | - | 15/10 | 11/10 | - | - | - | - |
| Jay Horak (USA) - E | - | - | 16/14 | 14/14 | 13/13 | 13/9 | 15/12 | 14/10 |
| Kyle Kaiser (USA) - R | 8/8 | 9/6 | 6/6 | 8/8 | 7/10 | 10/13R | 10/8 | 11/8 |
| Dalton Kellett (CDN) - R | 6/10 | 8/8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anders Krohn (N) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Patrick Linn (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zack Meyer (CDN) | 7/7 | 7/5 | 9/13 | 6/7 | 9/11 | 7/6 | 9/10 | 9/13 |
| Juan Piedrahita (COL) | 10/11R | NS | 7/5 | 7/16R | 4/3 | 3/3 | 5/13R | 5/3 |
| Spencer Pigot (USA) | 2/1 | 1/4 | 11/4 | 5/5 | 8/5 | 5/5 | 3/2 | 2/5 |
| Jason Rabe (USA) - E | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13/11 | 12/11 |
| Lloyd Read (GB) - R | 11/9 | 10/7 | 10/7 | 9/9 | 6/7 | 8/10 | 8/7 | 10/14R |
| Stefan Rzadzinski (CDN) | - | - | - | - | 10/8 | 9/12R | - | - |
| Petri Suvanto (SF) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michael Whelden (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12/9 | 8/15R |

Key:

CTMP-1 - Canadian Tire Motorsports Park, Ont., Canada (Jul 20)

CTMP-2 - Canadian Tire Motorsports Park, Ont., Canada (Jul 21)

MOH-1 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 3)

MOH-2 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 4)

TRV-1 - Streets of Trois Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 10)

TRV-2 - Streets of Trois Rivieres, Que., Canada (Aug 11) HOU-1 - Reliant Park, Houston, Texas (Oct 5)

HOU-2 - Reliant Park, Houston, Texas (Oct 6)

R - Rookie

E - Expert (over age 30)

NS - Did not start

R - Retired (Did not finish)

DRIVER PERFORMANCE CHARTS

2013 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|-----------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Matthew Brabham - R | 466 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 13 |
| 2. | Diego Ferreira | 357 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | Shelby Blackstock - R | 297 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 4. | Spencer Pigot - R | 297 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | Scott Anderson - R | 245 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Zack Meyer | 209 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Kyle Kaiser - R | 209 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Lloyd Read - R | 198 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Juan Piedrahita | 182 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Petri Suvanto | 57 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Jay Horak - E | 54 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Bobby Eberle - E | 49 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Juan Acosta - R | 45 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Nick Andries | 40 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Nicolas Costa - R | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Anders Krohn | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Julia Ballario - R | 0 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Dalton Kellett - R | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Kyle Connery - R | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Stefan Rzadzinski | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Walt Bowlin - E | 0 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Michael Whelden - R | 0 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Michele Bumgarner | 0 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jose Gutierrez - R | 0 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jason Rabe - E | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrick Linn - R | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jeff Garibotti - E | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

R = Rookie

E = Expert



2013 PRO MAZDA CHAMPIONSHIP

EXPERT SERIES

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|----------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Jay Horak | 110 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. | Bobby Eberle | 102 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Walt Bowlin | 0 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jeff Garibotti | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points.

| CUVV | NSHIP |
|------|-------|
| | |

| 1. | Andretti Autosport | 513 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
|----|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 2. | Juncos Racing | 377 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | Team Pelfrey | 332 | 16 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | JDC MotorSports | 263 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | M1 Racing | 62 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | World Speed Motorsports | 0 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Martiga Driver Dev. | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | PRL Motorsports | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Garibotti Racing | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | AutoEnginuity | 0 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2013 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Circuit o/t Americas-1 | Diego Ferreira | Diego Ferreira | Diego Ferreira . |
| 2. | Circuit o/t Americas-2 | Matthew Brabham | Diego Ferreira | Matthew Brabham |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Matthew Brabham | Shelby Blackstock | Matthew Brabham |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Matthew Brabham | Shelby Blackstock | Matthew Brabham |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 6. | Milwaukee | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 7. | Toronto-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 8. | Toronto-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 9. | Canadian Tire-1 | Spencer Pigot | Shelby Blackstock | Spencer Pigot |
| 10. | Canadian Tire-2 | Shelby Blackstock | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham |
| 11. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 12. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Diego Ferreira |
| 13. | Trois-Rivieres-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 14. | Trois-Rivieres-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 15. | Houston-1 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 16. | Houston-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |



NEIL ALBERICO

Website: neilalberico.com Twitter handle: @neilalberico Facebook: Neil Alberico Racing

Instagram: neilalberico

Team: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #2 Bondurant School/eFormulaCarNews.com/J&M Trophy

Additional Sponsors: Oakley/Swiftwick Socks/ Rising Star Racing/ Racelite Protection

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Dominic Cape

Crew Chief: Will Paul

Birthdate: October 7, 1992 Birthplace: Los Gatos, CA Residence: Los Gatos, CA Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'10"/160lbs

Education: West Valley Community College

Current Sports Played: Motorsports, surfing, golfing Hobbies: Karting, fitness, golfing, surfing, art/photography Racing goal: To be a professional and successful driver

Racing hero: Joey Hand

My fitness routine includes: Crossfit, MMA

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: No, it's bad luck. The one talent I wish I had: To slow time and enjoy the

sweeter things in life!

An interesting note about me: My surname was "Alberigo" three generations ago. When my great grandparents emigrated from Italy it was changed to Alberico.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished second in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda with Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing... claimed a season high six wins and added two additional podium finishes... earned three pole positions and made seven additional front row starts... also posted two fastest race laps... Team USA Scholarship recipient contesting the 15-race Toyota Racing Series in February of 2014.

2012: Competed in the Cooper Tires USF2000
Championship Powered by Mazda as a rookie...
finished seventh in points, driving for JDC MotorSports,
with six top-five finishes highlighted by a second at
Virginia International Raceway... also finished seventh
in the Cooper Tires Winterfest with three top-five
finishes... Team USA Scholarship finalist.

2011: Team USA Scholarship recipient claiming a pole position, heat race win, semi-final win and third-place finish in the final of the Formula Ford Festival at Brands Hatch, and a pole, heat race win, fourth-place semi-final result and a did-not-finish (DNF) in the final of the Walter Hayes Trophy at Silverstone... finished ninth in the MSA Formula Ford Duratec Championship of Great Britain with a best result of fourth... contested Formula Ford Duratec EuroCup rounds at Spa-Francorchamps, Zandvoort and Zolder... Kent Formula Ford Masters winner as well as Champion of Brands Hatch winner.

2010: WSK North American Series presented by CKI Karting Champion (TAG Senior category) with four poles and three victories... claimed the inaugural Bondurant Regional Championship title with 10 wins, six poles and 12 podiums... prize package included a test day and race weekend in a Pro Formula Mazda with Team World Speed, a test day in a Formula Atlantic Swift 016.a with Steve Cameron and Finlay Motorsports, plus support from their driver management services... Team USA Scholarship candidate.

2009: Finished third overall in the CKI National Karting Championship... claimed two IKF Grand National poles... participated in Skip Barber test days and shootout

2008: Snap-On Stars of Karting National Finale winner... earned two IKF Grand National poles... was the IKF HPV-3 Sr. Champion... Finished second in the IKF Tag Sr. Championship.

2004-**2007:** IKF Region 11 Junior Sportsman, Junior Super Sportsman and Junior Puma Champion.





JULIA BALLARIO

Website: www.juliaballario.com.ar Twitter handle: @juliballario Facebook: Juli Ballario

YouTube Channel: Julia Ballario Instagram: @julia_ballario

Team: Juncos Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #6 Pistas

Argentinas y Argentina Art **Series Rookie:** No

Race Engineer: Ernesto Gonella Crew Chief: Ricardo Juncos

Birthdate: January 20, 1992

Birthplace: Marcos Juárez, Córdoba, Argentina.

Residence: Indianapolis.
Nationality: Argentina.
Languages Spoken: Spanish
Height/Weight: 5'6" / 154 lbs
Education: Graphic design degree

Hobbies: Listening to music, interacting in social networks, visiting with friends/family, watch television,

spending time at Juncos Racing

Racing goal: To reach the IndyCar Series
My fitness routine includes: Training at PitFit

RACING HISTORY

2013: Competed in the Top Race V6 Touring Series in Argentina... also contested two Pro Mazda Championship presented by Cooper Tires races with Juncos Racing at Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course and Circuit Trois-Rivières.

2012: Finished fifth in the TC2000 Championship (Turismo Competición 2000), claiming several top-10 finishes and two top-fives.

2011: Competed in Formula Renault Plus, plus partial seasons in National Tourism Class 2 and the Highway Tourism Mouras.

2007-2010: Competed in the Formula Renault Championship Plus with Baypel Scudeia team... won the title Best Woman Driver in the Federados Amateur Class in 2007 and nominated for the Escudo de Oro Award

2006: Scored a victory and a second-place finish in the Argentine Senior Karting Championship... also claimed a third-place finish in the Argentine Senior Provincial Championship.

2005: Competed in both Federal and Federal Junior Leagues (karting).

2004: Finished fourth in the South American Pre Junior Championship (125 c.c.)

2003: Competed in the Southeast Cordobes Pre-Junior League, making her her pavement circuit

debut.

2002: Competed in the League of the Association of

Southeast (dirt track).

2001: Competed in the Nocturne Ground Promotional League (Pre-Junior), earning her first race win.



JASON BEDASSE

Website: bedasseracing.com Twitter handle: @bedasseracing Facebook account: bedasse-racing YouTube Channel: @bedasseracing

Team: M1 Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #62 Bedasse Racing/Panton Capital Holdings (PCH)/ Foxcode/ Firebird Asset Management/5i Research/World of Eyes/Zeifmans/TorontoSkins.com/DM4

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Remi Lanteigne

Crew Chief: Paul Mata

Birthdate: July 8, 1975
Birthplace: Kingston, Jamaica
Residence: Toronto
Nationality: Jamaican

Languages Spoken: English and French

Height/Weight: 6'3/205 lbs

Education: Bachelor of Commerce, University of

Western Ontario

Current Sports Played: Boxing, skiing, basketball, cliff diving

Hobbies: Fast cars, fast sports, doing deals/day trading, music – spinning turntables, extreme skiing

Racing goal: To be first Jamaican in the Indy 500

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Boxing, spinning,

running, weights, skipping

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Pray for

God's speed

The one talent I wish I had: Patience

An interesting note about me: The first time I have ever attended a race was the Montreal F1 Grand Prix; I had never been up close to a real race car prior to that day. The following year I raced F1600 on that same track and made podium in the Master's Class.

RACING HISTORY

2013: First rookie to make podium in the F1600 Montreal Grand Prix... placed in the top 10 in his first Race – the Ontario Formula ford Challenge (OFCC) Round One... ranked in the top 10 overall in the F1600 Series





SHELBY BLACKSTOCK

Website: www.shelbyblackstock.com

Twitter handle: @Shelbilly Facebook: ShelbyBlackstock Instagram: ShelbyBlackstock

Team: Andretti Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #28

Starstruck

Additional Sponsors: Motivated Eyewear,

Sparco

Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Bud Wilkinson

Crew Chief: AJ Smith

Birthdate: February 23, 1990 Birthplace: Nashville, TN Residence: Nashville, TN. Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5' 10" / 155 lbs. Education: High school diploma Current Sports Played: Racing, cycling, golf

Hobbies: Golf, working out, rock climbing, hanging out with friends, working on cars (street and race

cars)

Racing goal: To be a successful race car driver, make it up the Mazda Road to Indy ladder and become an Indianapolis 500 winner/IndyCar champion

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna, Dan Wheldon, Sebastian Vettel, Kimi Raikkonen

My fitness routine includes: Working out at Roush Fenway Racing – Mondays and Wednesdays are strength training, Tuesdays and Thursdays are cardio, Fridays and weekends cycling and rock climbing.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Get in the car, pray, think through what I have to do that session or race, then mentally turn everything off and just do it.

The one talent I wish I had: To speak another language.

An interesting note about me: I worked on the road since I was 14 putting up stages for professional entertainers

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished third in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with one win, seven podiums and three pole positions... also competed in Grand-Am Continental Challenge (now IMSA Continental Tire SportsCar Challenge) garnering one podium, two top-five and five top-10 finishes.

2012: Finished ninth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda with 10 top-10 finishes... finished fourth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Winterfest with four top-five finishes in the six races... also competed in the GRAND-AM Continental Tire Sports Car Challenge with four top-10 finishes.

2011: Finished fifth in the Skip Barber National Series with two podium finishes... claimed two wins and finished fourth in the point standings in the Skip Barber Summer Series... also competed in Formula Ford 1600 and the GRAND-AM Continental Tire Sports Car Challenge.

2010: Competed in the Skip Barber Summer Series and Skip Barber Southern Regional Series.



RYAN BOOTH

Website: RyanBoothRacing.com Twitter handle: @RyanBooth21 Facebook account: ryanboothracing

Instagram: @RyanBooth21

Team: JDC MotorSports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #21 Wisko

Racing

Additional Sponsors: McDonalds

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Burke Harrison

Birthdate: November 20,1992 Birthplace: Weston, FL Residence: Charlotte, NC Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'9" / 175 lbs. Education: In College **Hobbies:** Snowboarding, mountain biking, skateboarding, wakeboarding/wakesurfing, anything fun

Snapshot: This is my second year back from a hiatus on racing I took to pursue other interests. I was chasing other dreams and focusing on my education. I went to the University of Colorado where I studied business and explored much of the western US. I did not stay away from the racing world long as it is my true passion. The break really made me want racing as a profession more than ever. You can find me in the woods, on a boat or on a mountain doing something that gets my adrenaline pumping when I am not racing.

Racing goal: To have as much fun as possible with it while pursuing a ride in the Verizon IndyCar Series.

Racing hero: Kimi Raikkonen

My fitness routine includes: Mountain biking, running around in the woods and body weight exercises

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Listening to

music with my helmet on

The one talent I wish I had: Whistle with my fingers

An interesting note about me: I can cook a mean

batch of brownies

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished second in the IMSA Cooper Tires
Prototype Lites Championship with seven race wins
and 10 podium finishes driving for Performance Tech
Motorsports... also contested two PC class races in
the American Le Mans Series... tested a Formula 3
car in Europe.

2012: Ended a four-year sabbatical by competing in the final six IMSA Cooper Tires Prototype Lites races, earning one win and four consecutive podium finishes

2008: Competed in the Formula Asia 2.0 Championship, scoring one win and two podium finishes

2007: Won the Formula TR 1.6-liter Championship with two wins at age 14.

2003 - 2007: Contested various karting and Skip Barber Racing events.





MICHELE BUMGARNER

Twitter handle: @MicheleBum
Facebook: Michele Bumgarner Racing

Team: World Speed Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #16 Mazda

Philippines

Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Larry Nash Race Engineer: Chris Nelson

Birthdate: September 2, 1989 **Birthplace:** Manila, Philippines

Residence: Avon. Indiana (In Season) / Manila (Off Season)

Nationality: Filipino/American Languages Spoken: English, Tagalog

Height/Weight: 5'9" / ⊚ Education: High School Graduate

Current Sports Played: Tennis

Hobbies: Traveling, the beach, movies, sushi and

being with family and friends

Racing goal: To be a very successful race car driver and make a living out of it, and to be the first woman to win the Indy 500 and IndyCar championship.

Racing hero: Being from the Philippines, I grew up watching Formula 1, so it would have to be Kimi Raikkonen. I was always a fan of his!

My fitness routine includes: Everyday workouts at PitFit

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I could surf!

An interesting note about me: My brother is a very popular fashion designer in the Philippines. I'm so proud of him, check out his Facebook page at Mark Bumoarner Manila.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Made two starts in Pro Mazda at Houston, claiming a top-10 finish and earning the Quarter Master Hard Charger Award for most positions gained in the race.

2009: Won TaG Senior Class at Rock Island Gran Prix, the largest kart street race in North America for a second straight year as a MARGAY Kart Manufacturer driver... finished third in WKA TaG Championship.

2008: Made Pro Mazda debut at Sebring... contested five races during partial season... finished sixth in TaG Senior class out of 48 entries during WKA Daytona Kart Week... finished 12th out of 84 entries in Robo-Pong Endurance Race

2007: Selected for ACCELERATE Program by S&L Racing Team after four-day competition at Phoenix, Las Vegas and Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca race tracks in various formula cars.

2006: First female winner in the Asian Formula 3 Series and youngest female participant with wins at BRC; Sentul, Indonesia; Batangas Raceway, Philippines and numerous podium finishes. .. finished third overall in AF3 Promotions Class Championship... named as Goodwill Ambassador of the Philippines' Department of Tourism for Wellness and Sports ... set lap record at Carmona Kart Track, Philippines.

2005: Winner of Formula BMW Scholarship by Formula BMW Racing School at Bahrain Formula 1 track... nominated for Golden Wheel Award for Overall Motorsports Driver of the Year... named Karter of the Year in the Philippines... heat race winner in the Suzuka Asia Pacific Championships to become the first Philippines driver to win an international kart race... selected for the Red Bull Young Drivers Search semifinals for karting in Sonoma, Calif., finishing fourth after qualifying in first out of 90 drivers.

2004: Won several Formula Toyota races at BRC, Philippines at the age of 14... won Golden Wheel Award for Overall Motorsports Driver of the Year... recipient of Automobile Association of the Philippines Motorsports Award... recipient of Philippine Sports' Association Citation for Karting... finished second in Super Series Karting Philippines Open Class.

2003: Recipient of the Golden Wheel Award for Overall Motorsports Driver/Karter of the Year in the Philippines... won the overall championship... claimed the Asian Intercontinental Junior Karting championship.



KYLE CONNERY

Website: www.kyleconnery.com Twitter handle: @k_connery91 Facebook: Kyle.Connery

Vine: Kyle Connery

YouTube Channel: Kyle Connery

Flickr: Kyle Connery Instagram: KCONNERY91

Team: JDC MotorSports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #91

SeaRock/JDC MotorSports

Additional Sponsors: SeaRock, Connery Concrete,

CleanAir Technologies Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Burke Harrison Crew Chief: Dave Hopple

Birthdate: April 5, 1991 Birthplace: Stuart, FL Residence: Vero Beach, FL Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'1"/140 lbs

Education: Mechanical & Aeronautical Engineering

Major

Current Sports Played: Hockey, cycling, surfing, mountain biking

Hobbies: Racing, making CAD drawings of favorite racecars, making ¼ scale racecar models from scratch, cycling to get away from the stresses of life, karting to stay in shape for racing

Snapshot: Racing is life for me. It's the only sport I have ever played that I am this passionate about and have been lucky to be so involved. The beauty of racing is it requires constant attention and endless room for improvement, and I love that challenge. It keeps me alive. Aside from racing, the design and construction of ¼ scale models of my favorite race cars. Starting with the original design, to the completion, there is just something highly enjoyable about the entire process. Racing goal: Win the Indy 500 and IndyCar Series championship

Racing hero: Juan Montoya My fitness routine includes: Cycling, swimming, gym and P90X

Websites I check for racing news: eformulacarnews.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Bump fist with my engineer, mechanic and father (in that order)

An interesting note about me: I love spending time with the fans that join us during the weekend, each with interesting stories or ways of showing their support.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished second in the F2000 Championship Series with four race wins and eight podium finishes... won the series' 100th race in its history... made Pro Mazda Championship Presented By Cooper Tires debut at Mid-Ohio.

2012: Finished ninth in the F2000 Championship Series in a limited campaign... claimed three podium finishes... Audi Sport Customer Racing Audi R8 Grand-Am driver for Limitless Racing.

2011: Finished third in the F2000 Championship Series with six wins and eight podium finishes... earned Rookie of the Year honors

2008-2010: Won the Florida ICC Shifter Kart State Championship and the ICC Rookie of the Year award... Scored multiple victories in the FKA Dirt Karting series.





NICOLAS COSTA

Website: nicolascosta.com.br Twitter handle: @NicolasCosta99 Facebook account: Nicolas Costa Instagram: NicolasIrcosta

Team: M1 Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #99 IMM/

Auto Enginuity

Additional Sponsors: Alufama, Oakley, Inova Mkt

Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Remi Lanteigne Crew Chief: Paul Mata

Birthdate: November 14, 1991 Birthplace: Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Residence: Rio de Janeiro. Brazil

Nationality: Brazilian

Languages Spoken: English, Italian, Portuguese

Height/Weight: 5'8" / 135 lbs. Education: High School

Current Sports Played: Tennis, biking, karting

Hobbies: Karting, gym, MMA, tennis music

Snapshot: I have an unexplainable love for motorsports that begun when I was born. Since my first opportunity to drive a race car when I was 18, all my efforts turned into trying to be as involved as I can be in this sport. When I can't be on it, I enjoy keeping myself prepared for any opportunity with karting and going to the gym. Sometimes I follow my brother Victor (who's a DJ) in some event he plays.

Racing Goal: To be a professional Verizon IndvCar Series driver

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: 1-1/2 hour workouts

and karting whenever I can

One talent I wish I had: To be a good tennis player

RACING HISTORY

2013: Contested a partial season in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, scoring four podium finishes in eight starts.

2012: Won both the Formula Abarth European Championship and the Formula Abarth Italian Championship... awarded the Michele Alboreto Trophy in Italy and the Silver Helmet Award in Brazil (for the second-best Brazilian driver in international competition).

2011: Finished fifth overall in the Formula Abarth Italian Championship and second-best rookie... became the first Brazilian to join Ferrari Driver Academy.

2010: Won the Formula Future Fiat National Championship in Brazil... also won the Formula Abarth Winter Trophy in Italy... won the prestigious Casco d'Oro" (Golden Helmet) Award (the "Brazilian Oscar" for drivers).

2009: Won the Skip Barber Racing Scholarship

Shootout.



LUIS FELIPE "PIPO" DERANI

Website: www.pipoderani.com.br Twitter handle: @pipoderani Facebook: pipoderani YouTube Channel: pipoderani Instagram: @pipoderani

Team: Team Pelfrey

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #81 Alan

Lewis Consulting

Additional Sponsors: E-Cat Bikes

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Joe D'Agostino Crew Chief: Roy Wilkerson

Birthdate: October 12, 1993 Birthplace: São Paulo, Brazil Residence: Miami, FL Nationality: Brazilian

Languages Spoken: Portuguese, English, Italian,

Spanish

Height/Weight: 5' 6" / 132 lbs. **Education:** High school

Current Sports Played: Squash

Hobbies: Squash, travel, house music, cars

Racing goal: Win the Pro Mazda title and move up

the ladder until I become an IndyCar driver

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Two hours per day of

gym work

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: No

The one talent I wish I had: Worry less about simple things

An interesting note about me: I love my country and I do anything to bring the Brazilian flag to the top of the podium

RACING HISTORY:

2013: Finished eighth in the FIA European Formula 3 Championship with two second-place finishes and one third with Fortec Motorsport... finished third in the Macau Grand Prix... finished eighth in the RTL GP Masters of Formula 3 at Zandvoort, Holland... finished seventh in the Toyota Racing Series in New Zealand, scoring one victory and three podium finishes with Giles Motorsport.

2012: Finished eighth in the Cooper Tires British Formula 3 International Series with Fortec Motorsport, claiming two wins, five podium finishes and two fastest race laps... finished sixth at the Macau Grand Prix... finished 11th in the RTL GP Masters of Formula 3... finished fifth in the F3 Brazil Open with two podium finishes.

2011: Competed in the Cooper Tires British Formula 3 International Series, scoring one podium finish... placed sixth in the Grand Prix of Pau in France.

2010: Finished 10th in the German F3 Cup with Motopark Academy.

2009: Finished seventh in the Formula Renault 2.0 North European Championship with Motopark Academy, claiming two second-place finishes and one fastest race lap.

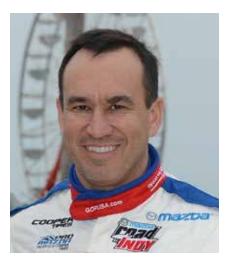
2008: Won the Sudam Junior class in the Codasur International Championship... also competed in the KF3 WSK Karting Championship.

2007: Finished second in the Sudam Junior division of the Brazilian National Championship... qualified second and finished seventh in the KF3 European Championship in Essay, France.

2006: Finished fourth overall in the Paulista Junior karting championship and finished second in the Paulista Light Junior championship.

2005: Won the Paulista Junior karting championship and finished fifth in the Brazilian National championship.





BOBBY EBERLE

Website: www.GOPUSA.com Twitter handle: TeamGOPUSA Facebook: bobby.eberle

Team: World Speed Motorsports
Car Number/Official Car Entry Name:

#13 GOPUSA.com Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Mike Doyle Crew Chief: Kevin Harrison

Birthdate: March 13, 1968 Birthplace: Chicago, IL Residence: Houston, TX Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5' 9" – 190 lbs.

Education: B.S. in Aerospace Engineering; M.S.

and Ph.D. in Mechanical Engineering

Current Sports Played: Tennis, boxing

Hobbies: Tennis, boxing, technology, politics, movies

Racing goal: Win the Indy 500

Racing hero: Avrton Senna, Will Power, Townsend

Bell

My fitness routine includes: Cardio, weights,

boxing, biking, running

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Left glove goes on first, then right glove. Always, always enter the car from the right side. Always look at my watch before a session starts. Why? I have no idea.

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I could sing.

An interesting note about me: Former nationally ranked tennis player, sponsored by Prince.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Contested the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires Expert Class claiming three wins in five starts... claimed an eighth place overall finish at Trois Rivieres... finished third in the Formula Car Championship (West Coast)

2012: Claimed the Masters Series Championship in the Skip Barber Winter Series... finished ninth overall out of 75 drivers in the Skip Barber Winter Series.



GARETT GRIST

Website: www.garettgrist.com Twitter handle: @gristgarett Facebook: Garett Grist Instagram: garettgrist

Team: Andretti Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #27 DaVinci

Foods/Lander Property Management Additional Sponsors: Sofina Foods

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Yancy Diotalevi Crew Chief: Fred Michael

Birthdate: April 9, 1995

Birthplace: Grimsby, Ontario, Canada **Residence:** Grimsby, Ontario, Canada

Nationality: Canadian

Languages Spoken: English and French

Height/Weight: 5'6"/115lbs. **Education:** High School Graduate

Current Sports Played: Only have time for racing

cars

 $\textbf{Hobbies:} \ \mathsf{Playing} \ \mathsf{basketball}, \ \mathsf{working} \ \mathsf{out}, \ \mathsf{traveling},$

hanging with friends

Snapshot: I love watching sports, all sports, especially NBA basketball. My favorite team is the OKC Thunder because they have Kevin Durant. I like basketball because for me it is a real challenge. No one expects a short guy to be good at basketball so that motivates me. Once my racing took off I had

to stop playing travel basketball as I missed too many games and practices. I play every chance I get. Hoops anyone? **Racing goal:** To continue to learn and improve and win races. **Racing hero:** Kimi Raikkonen because he drives the wheels off the car every time.

My fitness routine includes: Lots of basketball and weights

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Always eat a bowl of Mac and Cheese before a race.

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I could play an instrument. I have no musical talent whatsoever. I mean zero.

An interesting note about me: A lot of people think I look like Cody Simpson. I have been asked for my picture so many times by screaming teenage girls. It's kind of funny and freaky at the same time.

RACING HISTORY

2014: Finished third in the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship with one win at NOLA Motorsports Park and an additional podium at Barber Motorsports Park of third.

2013: Finished third in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda and earned Rookie of the Year honors... claimed one win, three additional podiums and one pole position... recorded seven top-five finishes and three fastest race laps.

2012: Finished fourth in the F1600 Formula F Series, driving for Bryan Herta Autosport... claimed three podium finishes and seven top-10 results... competed in the Formula Ford Festival at Brands Hatch in England after winning the Team Canada Racing Scholarship... also raced at the Walter Hayes Trophy Formula Ford race at Silverstone, finishing eighth in the Grand Final

2011: Competed in the Ontario Formula Ford Challenge, claiming three wins and 10 top-10 finishes... also contested six races in the Quebec Formula Tour, claiming a win and three podium finishes. Broke the track record at Canadian Tire Motorsports Park.

2010: Won the Western Canadian Challenge Junior Rotax Championship. Went to Italy on Team Canada.

2001-2009: Began racing karts at age 6... voted Inside Track Magazine Kart Racer of the Year in 2009. 2009 Rotax Max Jr Canadian National Champion. Went to Egypt for Team Canada.





JOSE GUTIERREZ

Twitter handle: @JoeGtz2

Team: Juncos Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #5 Prisma

Desarrollos

Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Ricardo Juncos Crew Chief: Mike McClanahan

Birthdate: May 28, 1996 Birthplace: Monterrey, Mexico Residence: Monterrey, Mexico

Nationality: Mexican

Languages Spoken: English and Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'7"/160 lbs. **Education:** High School

Current Sports Played: Karting, football (soccer),

Hobbies: Karting, painting, football, bowling, lacrosse

Snapshot: When I was little my uncle and my grandfather were racecar drivers so I went to see them race on the weekends. When I saw the first race of my uncle, I was in love with cars. I began to watch F1. My favorite F1 driver of all time was Ayrton Senna. I watched his videos; he was a one-of-a-kind driver because he could control his car in the most difficult weather conditions

Racing goal: Compete in the American Le Mans Series

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Three-mile runs, pushups, crunches, bench press and sit ups

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Hydrate, relax and swap nerves of excitement

The one talent I wish I had: To specialize in math An interesting note about me: I'm happy!

RACING HISTORY

2013: Contested four rounds of the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires at the Circuit of The Americas and Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course posting four top-10 finishes.

2012: Testing with the Martiga Driver Development Team in Pro Mazda and Formula BMW cars.

2011: Testing in LATAM Formula 2000 Challenge car.

2000-2011: Began local karting at age 4...
highlights from karting career include Rotax Mini
Max Championship, Mexican Grand National
Championship and being selected to join the Martiga
Driver Development program... won 2010 Martiga
Driver Development School Shootout in Rotax karts.



SCOTT HARGROVE

Website: www.scotthargrove.com Twitter handle: @Scott_Hargrove Facebook: Scott Hargrove Motorsports

Google+: Scott Hargrove

YouTube Channel: Scott Hargrove Racing Instagram: SCOTT HARGROVE01

Team: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #3

MAZDASPEED/Analytic Systems/RaceEnergy/Metal

Action Machining
Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Thomas Knapp Crew Chief: Jim Szykulski

Birthdate: February 1, 1995 Birthplace: Vancouver, B.C. Residence: Surrey, B.C. Nationality: Canadian Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'9"/150 lbs.

Education: Surrey Christian Secondary Graduate

Current Sports Played: Track & Field, Lots of

Go-Karting

Hobbies: Working on my car, biking, hanging out with friends, working out/running, go-karting

Racing goal: To pursue my dream of becoming Canada's top driver in the IndvCar Series

Racing hero: Greg Moore

My fitness routine includes: Running, biking &

Crossfit

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Nope, whatever happens, happens. Every race I do things a little different.

The one talent I wish I had: To be a great singer

An interesting note about me: I can fix almost everything electronic. I am a complete tech nerd.

RACING HISTORY

2014: Finished second in the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship with one win and a second-place finish at Barber Motorsports Park and two top-five drives at NOLA Motorsports Park.

2013: Won the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda posting four wins, five additional podiums and 10 top-five finishes... claimed six pole positions and three additional front row starts... set five fastest race laps... Team Canada Scholarship recipient.

2012: Competed in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... placed 11th in points after missing three races... earned three top-five finishes, including a best of third on the streets of Baltimore... finished sixth in the season-opening Cooper Tires USF2000 Winterfest with one podium finish and five top-10 results in the six races.

2011: Posted the fastest laps in three of four sessions at the Mazda Road to Indy Chris Griffis Memorial Test on the Indianapolis Motor Speedway road course... Skip Barber Summer Series Rookie of the Year... Skip Barber Summer Series Championship runner-up... claimed four race wins, five pole positions and seven podium finishes in Skip Barber competition... set two track records at Lime Rock and Autobahn... IKF Region 6 IAME Sr. champion and IKF Region 6 Shifter champion.

2010: Skip Barber Karting Scholarship Shootout winner... SKUSA SuperNationals Tag Senior heat race winner... IKF Region 6 IAME Sr. champion and Rookie of the Year... IKF Region 6 Shifter champion and Rookie of the Year.

2008: West Coast Kart Club Junior II champion.





JAY HORAK

Website: www.starracecars.com

Team: M1 Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #37

AutoEnginuity
Additional Sponsors:
Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Remi Lanteigne

Crew Chief: Paul Mata

Birthdate: December 26, 1970 Birthplace: Wausau, WI Residence: Mesa, AZ Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 6'0"/205 lbs Education: College graduate Current Sports Played: Skateboarding

Hobbies: F1 and IndyCar fan, motorcycles, video games, traveling

Snapshot: I am a huge Formula 1 and INDYCAR fan. I travel to the races to watch as much as I can and, in fact, I bought 10 years of main grandstand seating assignments to the COTA track. I love motorcycle riding but I get hurt too much so as I get older it's becoming harder to push.

Racing goal: Indy Lights is as far as I would like to

Racing hero: Boris Said, Hans Stuck, Sir Jackie Stewart and Mario Andretti

My fitness routine includes: Driving the simulator for an hour a day. Working out with weights every other day.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I hardly ever eat.

The one talent I wish I had: Knowing everything about setting up a car. I want to know as much as my crew does.

An interesting note about me: I own Star Race Cars, the OEM for the Pro Mazda series.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Claimed the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires Expert Class title with two wins, four second and two third-place finishes.

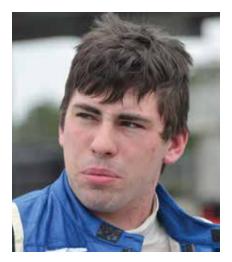
2011: Finished second in the ProAutoSports/ASA Racing PS0 (Production Sedan) Championship.

2010: Won the ProAutoSports/ASA Racing PS3

Championship.

2009: Won the ProAutoSports/ASA Racing PS3 Championship.

Championship



MICHAEL JOHNSON

Website: www.MichaelJohnsonRacing.com

Twitter handle: @racer54iscool Facebook: Michael Johnson Racing YouTube Channel: racer54iscool Instagram: m johnson54

Team: JDC MotorSports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #54 Universal Coating/SpeediCath/BraunAbility/ FlatOutNation.com/Red Line Oil/Bell/Alpinestars

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Rick Cameron Crew Chief: Scott Church

Birthdate: October 2, 1992 Birthplace: Flint, Michigan Residence: Flint, Michigan Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'6", 140 lbs. Education: High School Graduate

Hobbies: Hanging out with friends, watching movies, playing video games, traveling, training at the gym

Racing goal: Race in the Indy 500
Racing hero: Sebastian Vettel

My fitness routine includes: Work out with my trainer two-three days a week and therapy twice a

week

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Always hope and pray for the best!

The one talent I wish I had: To be super flexible

An interesting note about me: I'm paralyzed from
the hips down

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished 19th in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... claimed a pair of season-best finishes of 12th at Houston.

2012: Finished 15th in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda in his rookie season... recorded his best finish of 10th at Road America, earning the Tilton Hard Charger Award for advancing 18 positions... was the recipient of the USF2000 Spirit Award.

2011: Finished third in the Skip Barber Summer Series with three wins, seven podiums and thirteen top-five drives.

2010: Contested select Skip Barber Formula car events.

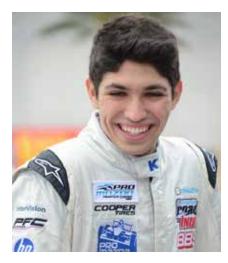
2009: Competed in the Great Lakes Pro Series posting six wins in the Rotax class and 12 podium finishes in the Tag and Pro classes.

2008: Competed in the Rotax Junior Class and Yamaha Can Series.

2007: Competed in regional karting events in East Lansing, Mich., claiming the Junior SuperCan Championship title and earning "Driver of the Year".

2002-2005: Pre-injury motorcycle racing history (incurred on August 13, 2005 in a dirt-track motorcycle race at Hiawatha Horse Park in Sarnia, Ontario... contested the Kawasaki 65cc and CR85cc classes... on his 12th birthday, finished third in the Junior Red Riders Supermoto Challenge in Reno, Nevada... finished ninth in the national Red Riders Challenge Final at Las Vegas.. finished first in the Canadian Supermoto Series 85cc... NasMoto Series champion (450cc)... North East Regional national champion in 85cc and 250cc... won a total of 14 championships by the age of 12.





KYLE KAISER

Website: kylekaiserracing.com Twitter handle: @kylekracing Facebook: KyleKaiserRacing

Team: Juncos Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #18 InterVision/NetApp/Juniper Networks/Riverbed

Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Ernesto Gonella Crew Chief: Robert Meixner

Birthdate: March 5, 1996 Birthplace: Santa Clara, CA Residence: Santa Clara. CA Nationality: American

Languages Spoken: English, some French

Height/Weight: 5'11" / 155 lbs Education: High School Senior

Current Sports Played: Football, karting, golf,

tennis, snowboarding

Hobbies: Music, video gaming, photography,

watching sports, books

Snapshot: When I'm not in school or studying, I'm either racing somewhere or on a football field. I also enjoy playing the drums. My favorite NFL team is the San Francisco 49ers, and my favorite player is Drew

Brees from the New Orleans Saints.

Racing goal: To have a successful and prosperous

career in professional motorsports

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Strength, endurance and

vision Training

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Pre-race ritual - ride my bicycle. Superstition - enter only from right side of car.

The one talent I wish I had: Any natural musical

An interesting note about me: My personal friend and mentor is Formula One driver Alexander Rossi.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished seventh in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires... claimed three top-five finishes and 12 top-eight results... was a two-time recipient of the Quarter Master Hard Charger Award for advancing the most positions at Lucas Oil Raceway and the streets of Toronto.

2012: Claimed the Formula Car Challenge presented by Goodyear Championship in the Pro Mazda class.

2011: Finished third in the Skip Barber Western Regional Championship... was a partial-season scholarship winner in the 14th Annual Skip Barber Karting Scholarship Shootout.

2010: Competed in the Skip Barber Western Regional Championship, finishing second and earning Rookie of the Year honors... won the threehour Karting Enduro at Infinion Raceway.

2009: Contested four classes in the IKF 2-Cycle Sprint Grand Nationals at Reno, Nevada... won the three-hour Karting Enduro at Infinion Raceway.

2008: Won the IKF 2-Cycle Sprint Grand Nationals at Santa Maria. Calif. In HPV-1... also finished third in Rookie Sportsman and fifth in Junior One.

2007 - 2003: Contested the IKF Regional Race Series - Region 7 & 11 - with numerous podium

finishes



DALTON KELLETT

Website: www.daltonkellett.com Twitter handle: @Dalton_Kellett Facebook: Dalton Kellett

Team: Team Pelfrey

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #80 K-Line

Insulators USA, Inc. Series Rookie): Yes

Race Engineer: Darrell Soppe Crew Chief: Roy Wilkerson

Birthdate: August 19, 1993

Birthplace: Toronto, Ontario, Canada **Residence:** Stouffville. Ontario. Canada

Nationality: Canadian

Languages Spoken: English, French Height/Weight: 5'11" / 160 lbs

Education: Third Year in Engineering Physics at

Queen's University. Ontario. Canada

Current Sports Played: Car Racing - Go Kart Racing

Hobbies: Formula SAE, white water kayaking, guitar, skiing, working with anything mechanical

Snapshot: I am a down to earth, Canadian kid. I was born near Toronto and grew up going to school there. Before racing, I skied and learned to white-water kayak. These are still my favorite ways to unwind, when I get the chance. While racing is my life, I also study engineering physics at university. I am currently in my third year at Queen's University in Kingston, Ontario. Aside from racing and keeping up with school, the rest of my time is devoted to playing the guitar and keeping up with friends.

Racing goal: Climb the ranks of the Mazda Road to Indy, compete in the IZOD Indycar series, and win the Indy 500

Racing hero: Kimi Räikkönen

My fitness routine includes: ePitift training program

The one talent I wish I had: I would like to speak more languages than just English and French

An interesting note about me: I am an engineering student at Queen's University. in Kingston. Ontario

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished 16th in the Cooper Tires USF2000
Championship Powered by Mazda...claimed a best finish of sixth at Mid-Ohio and three additional top-10 finishes... made two starts in the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires with two top-10 finishes at Canadian Tire Motorsports Park... made his Indy Lights debut at Baltimore qualifying eighth and finishing 10th

2012: Finished 11th in the Cooper Tires USF2000
Championship Powered by Mazda in his rookie season...
posted four top-10 results with a best finish of seventh at
Mid-Ohio... earned the Tilton Hard Charger Award at St.
Petersburg, advancing 19 positions.

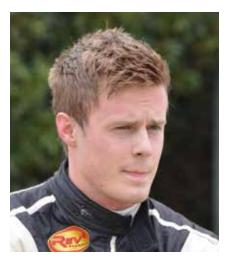
2011: Finished third in the Ontario Formula Ford Championship... won in Rotax DD2 at the sixth round of the Florida Winter Tour... finished second in points in the Rotax DD2 and Senior Max categories of the Western Canadian Championships... ranked eighth in the Rotax Senior category in Canada by ekartingnews.com's official rankings... tested with Legendary Motorcars Racing in CASCAR at the Cayuga Motor Speedway road course.

2010: Finished second at the ASN Canada FIA Karting National Championships in the Honda Senior category... finished first in the third round of the Eastern Canadian Karting Championship at Mont-Tremblant in the Honda Senior category... was awarded a Jim Russell Driving Scholarship for achievements at the ASN Canada FIA Karting National Championships.

2009: Awarded an F2000 test with Andersen Racing for achievements in the Toronto Racing Association of Karters Championship... finished second in points in the Rotax Junior and Junior Honda categories in the Toronto Racing Association of Karters Championship.

2008: Earned Toronto Kart Club "Rookie of the Year" honors... finished fifth in points in the Toronto Kart Club's Honda Junior category.





BRANDON NEWEY

Website: brandonnewey.com Twitter handle: @bnewey Facebook: Brandon Newey

Team: Team Pelfrev

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #82 Mygale

Race Cars

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Darrell Soppe Crew Chief: Roy Wilkerson

Birthdate: August 18, 1992 Birthplace: Indianapolis, IN Residence: Carmel, IN Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'10"/ 145

Education: Sophomore at Purdue University

Hobbies: Working out, watching movies, hanging out with friends, golf, water/snow skiing

Snapshot: I love the Indianapolis Colts and after Peyton Manning was let go Andrew Luck became my new favorite player.

Racing goal: To become an IndyCar Series driver

Racing hero: My Dad and Dan Wheldon

My fitness routine includes: Running and

weightlifting

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Patting the

tub right before strapping into the car

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I could speak

another language

An interesting note about me: My father (Steve Newey) is an accomplished race car design engineer and co-owner of IndyCar Series team Bryan Herta Autosport, which won the 2011 Indianapolis 500 with Dan Wheldon

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished 13th in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda in a partial season, contesting 11 of 14 rounds... claimed two top-five finishes and seven top-10 results... earned the Tilton Hard Charger Award for advancing the most positions in a race, going from 17th to fifth in the season finale at Houston.

2012: Finished second in the F1600 Championship Series, driving for Bryan Herta Autosport, with four wins, nine podiums and 11 top-five finishes... named as a finalist for the Team USA Scholarship.

2011: Finished third in the BFGoodrich/Skip Barber National Powered by Mazda championship with two wins and 10 podium finishes... named as a finalist for the Team USA Scholarship.

2010: Won the Tony Renna Scholarship offered by PitFit Training... graduated from the Skip Barber Racing School.

2005-**2009:** Began karting at age 12... scored numerous wins and podium finishes.



SPENCER PIGOT

Website: www.SpencerPigot.com **Twitter handle:** @SpencerPigot

Facebook: www.facebook.com/spencer-pigot-racing

Instagram: SpencerPigot

Team: Juncos Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #7 Doug Mockett & Company/Rising Star Racing/Vitamin-D

Pro App/California Scents/OMP

Series Rookie): No

Race Engineer: Ernesto Gonella Crew Chief: Alejandro Juncos

Birthdate: September 29, 1993 Birthplace: Pasadena, CA Residence: Orlando, FL Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5' 9"/162 lbs.

Education: 2011 graduate of Windermere Preparatory

School

Hobbies: Playing soccer, mountain biking, training, watching Manchester United, playing table tennis

Snapshot: I really like to do stuff outdoors like play soccer or ride my mountain bike. I'm a huge Manchester United fan!

Maricilester Officed fair:

Racing goal: To win the Indianapolis 500

Racing hero: Kimi Raikkonen

My fitness routine includes: Lots of upper body

and cardiovascular workouts

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: "Nope."

The one talent I wish I had: Cooking skills.

An interesting note about me: I raced dirt bikes and BMX bikes before I started racing go-karts.

RACING HISTORY

2014: Won the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship with two wins at NOLA Motorsports Park and Barber Motorsports Park and two additional podium finishes of second... established new qualifying and race lap records at NOLA and set new qualifying and race lap records at Barber.

2013: Finished fourth in the Pro Mazda
Championship Presented by Cooper Tires in his
rookie season with one win at Canadian Tire
Motorsport Park and four additional podium finishes...
claimed one pole position and four additional front
row starts... was a three-time recipient of the Quarter
Master Hard Charger Award for advancing the most
positions in a race.

2012: Won the Cooper Tires USF2000 Winterfest with five victories and four poles from six races... finished second in the Cooper Tires USF2000 National Championship Powered by Mazda with eight wins, five poles and 11 podium finishes from the 14 races... Tested a Formula 3 car in England as part of the Team USA Scholarship.

2011: Finished second in the Cooper Tires USF2000 National Championship Powered by Mazda with three race wins, four pole positions and eight podium finishes... finished second in the USF2000 Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship with two race wins and two podium finishes... Team USA Scholarship winner

2010: BFGoodrich/Skip Barber National presented by Mazda champion... recorded three wins in Skip Barber competition at Homestead-Miami Speedway, Virginia International Raceway and Road America with five poles and a total of 12 top-three finishes... Team USA Scholarship winner... qualified on pole and finished fourth in the Formula Ford Kent Festival at Brands Hatch, England... finished first and second in two rounds of the Ontario Formula Ford Championship... won four Skip Barber Southern

(continued on next page)



(Spencer Pigot continued from previous page)

Series events.

2009: Won the Skip Barber Shoot-Out Top Scholarship Award – a fully funded ride in the BFGoodrich/Skip Barber National Series presented by Mazda as an Official MAZDASPEED Development Driver... claimed four wins and a second-place finish in six races of the Skip Barber Summer Series... finished first in class and sixth overall out of 55 entries in the SCCA 13-Hour Endurance Race at Virginia International Raceway... won one of two races in the Skip Barber Championship at Sebring International Raceway... Finished first in the TaG Senior class in the grand opening race at Palm Beach International Raceway, earning a test in a Team PBIR Formula BMW

2008: Scored two WKA Manufacturer's victories in the Yamaha Jr. Super Can Heavy/Lite class at Lowe's Motor Speedway... contested the Mazda RoboPong 200 (TaG) posting the most laps led and fastest race lap at New Castle Motorsports Park... finished third and set fastest race lap at the PRI All-Stars Karting Classic in the TaG class karters division, earning a transfer to the Master Final.

2007: Became a three-time JICA Gatorz Pole Winner in the Snap-on Stars of Karting... finished first in the Snap-on Stars of Karting (JICA) event at USA International Raceway in Shawano, Wis.... finished first in the Florida Winter Tour event (JICA) at the Homestead Karting Center.

2006: Won the WKA National Championship (Cadet) with a record tying five wins out of eight races... Florida State Champion (Cadet).

2005: Florida State Champion in Cadet and Easykart 60cc and Florida Winter Tour Champion in Easykart 60cc... finished second overall in the Cadet class at the Snap-On Stars of Karting... Won the Snap-on Stars of Karting Cadet finale.

2004: Easykart National Champion (60cc)... vice champion (Mini Max) in the Florida Winter Tour.



VICKY PIRIA

Website: www.vickypiria.com
Twitter handle: @vickypiria

Facebook account: /vickypiriaofficial

Google+: VickyPiria Instagram: vickyvittoriapiria

Team: JDC MotorSports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: 11

Series Rookie: Yes

Birthdate: November 11, 1993 Birthplace: Milan, Italy Residence: Perugia, Italy Nationality: Italian/British

Languages spoken: Italian, English, Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'8" / 143 lbs.

Current sports played: Fitness, tennis, horse ball

Hobbies: Racing (everything with an engine), skiing, horse riding, hanging out with friends, any outside

sport

Snapshot: I started racing when I was 8-years-old with my younger brother and it has been a priority in my life ever since. I love being active and living life to the fullest. I do many outside activities with my friends and family. I hate the rain except when I'm racing. I love warm and sunny weather. I like spending time with my friends and my two brothers. I have three dogs: Yra, Kimi and Honey!

Racing goal: To become a professional racing driver

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: I like the gym work and do it nearly every day of the week. I also do a lot of running and cycling, and just started to learn to play tennis

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Espresso coffee before qualifying. Also listen to music and warm up before the races. I prefer getting into the car from the right side

The one talent I wish I had: I think I have to learn a lot still, but there is nothing that I can't achieve

An interesting note about me: I am Italian but British from my mother's side

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished 10th in the European Formula 3 Open Championship... placed fourth in the European Open Winter Series... competed in the MRF Challenge Series in India

2012: Competed in the GP3 Series with Trident Racing

2011: Competed in the European Formula Abarth Championship and the Italian Formula Abarth Championship with Prema PowerTeam.

2010: Competed in the Italian Formula Abarth Championship with Tomcat Racing.

2009: Completed the federal CSAI course in Italy to obtain an international car racing license... tested cars in both Formula Renault 2000 Light and Formula Abarth... debuted in the Italian Formula Renault 2.0 Championship.

2008: Competed in the Italian Open Master Championship in the KF3 category... selected for the European Open Master event in KF3.

2007: Finished second in the Lombardia Regional Championship in the 100 Junior Minikart division.

2004-2006: Began kart racing karts at age 10... won the Umbria Regional Championship in the 60 Minikart division... also competed in the Italian Championship for 60 Minikarts.



COOPER TIRES USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP POWERED BY MAZDA

GENERAL

The Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda debuted in 2010 and is a continuation of the highly regarded USF2000 series which ran from 1990 through 2006, launching the careers of many of today's top drivers. Sanctioned by INDYCAR, the series is the first official step on the Mazda Road to Indy - a clearly defined path to reach the top echelons of the sport. In addition to providing a vital training ground for rising stars, the series champion will earn a scholarship package from Mazda to advance to the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires, the next step on the ladder system. The series is also part of the *MAZDASPEED* Motorsports Development program which assists young drivers in advancing from the Skip Barber Racing School to USF2000.

Scott Hargrove claimed the 2013 USF2000 title and will advance to Pro Mazda competition in 2014. Matthew Brabham, the 2012 USF2000 and 2013 Pro Mazda champion, becomes the first driver to advance in succession via the *MAZDASPEED* scholarship system from USF2000 to Pro Mazda and now Indy Lights. Sage Karam, the 2010 USF2000 champion, captured the 2013 Indy Lights title and Rookie of the Year honors becoming the youngest champion in series history.

ADMINISTRATOR

The Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda is administered by Andersen Promotions. Principals of Andersen Promotions include Dan Andersen, Owner/CEO, and Michelle Kish, COO.



Andersen Promotions:

10101 U.S. Highway 41 North Palmetto, FL 34221 (941) 845-2500 info@roadtoindy.net

Public Relations:

Tamy Valkosky 949.459.9172 Office 949.842.3946 Cellular pr@roadtoindy.net

Websites: www.usf2000.com / www.RoadtoIndy.TV / www.indycar.com

Photo Website: http://media.roadtoindy.net/

Twitter: @USF2000 Facebook: Usf2000 Series

KEY STAFF

Key staff members include Randy Hembrey, Race Director; Paul Walter, Senior Competition Advisor/Consultant; John Andersen, Director of Logistics; Craig Brooks, Senior Technical Director; and Dave Caswell, Technical Director. Rob Howden is the series announcer. USF2000 utilizes INDYCAR Race Control, led by Jim Swintal, and INDYCAR Timing & Scoring services.

SERIES PARTNERS

Mazda, Cooper Tires, Allied Building Products, Peninsula Pipeline, Elite Engines, Carl Haas Automobile Imports, Sunoco Race Fuels, Race Energy, Van Diemen Élan, Performance Friction Brakes, Dynamic Suspensions, Cosworth, Tilton, Racing Communications, Replay XD, Stäubli, INDYCAR Ministry.



TELEVISION

Television coverage of the 2014 Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda will include four highlight shows produced by the award-winning IMS Productions team. The shows will air on the NBC Sports Network and MOTORS TV in Europe.

| DATE | TIME | FEATURED RACE PRO MAZDA | FEATURED RACE USF2000 |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| May 24 | 1:30-2:30 am ET | Barber Motorsports Park | Streets of St. Petersburg |
| June 13 | 2:00-3:00 am ET | Indianapolis Motor Speedway (RC) | Indianapolis Motor Speedway (RC) |
| August 24 | 2:00-3:00 am ET | Streets of Houston | Streets of Toronto |
| Sept. 5 | 2:00-3:00 am ET | Sonoma Raceway | Sonoma Raceway |

In 2014, Andersen Promotions is launching RoadtoIndy.TV – a web-based television channel to take viewers behind the scenes and showcase the personalities of its drivers and teams.

HISTORY

USF2000 has served as a formative step for drivers dating back to 1990. Drivers who have honed their skills in the series include Indy 500 winners Dan Wheldon, Sam Hornish Jr. and Buddy Rice, rising stars JR Hildebrand and Charlie Kimball, and sports car talents Andy Lally, Memo Rojas and Memo Gidley.

DRIVERS

The Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda is open to drivers age 15 and up (with 14-year-olds eligible pending review and acceptance of a driving resume by the series and approval by INDYCAR).

CARS

USF2000 features open-wheel, single-seat, open-cockpit cars with front and rear wings. As a cost constraint, the rules package requires a one-make chassis. Only Van Diemen Elan cars manufactured from 2001 on are eligible to compete. This allows teams to amortize their purchase over multiple years. The cars are low-budget, easy to work on mechanically and offer multiple tuning adjustments with cornering speeds matching the next level car (Pro Mazda).

Sunoco is the Official Fuel of USF2000.

ENGINES

The USF2000 Van Diemens are powered by the Mazda MZR 2-liter powerplant – a four-cylinder, double-overhead cam, fuel-injected engine generating approximately 170 horsepower and capable of powering cars to speeds of 150 mph. All Mazda MZR engines are prepared and sealed by Elite Engines of West Bend, Wis.

TIRES

Thirteen-inch slick and rain tires co-branded COOPER/USF2000 as manufactured by Cooper Tires.

NEW FOR 2014

A change from a 4-speed Hewland H-pattern gearbox to a new Hewland 5-speed sequential shift gearbox, and the introduction of new PFC brake pads.

PRIZE MONEY AND AWARDS

The Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda will distribute over \$480,000 in prizes and awards in 2014. The series champion will receive a scholarship package from Mazda to advance to the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires in 2015. Additional champion's awards include a Cooper Tires Award for tires and series award for race entries.

ADDITIONAL BENEFITS

The Mazda Road to Indy Summit and Oval Clinic is a three-part educational and promotional program held during the season. The platform provides valuable education on a variety of topics including marketing/business, media training, career growth and development, fitness and wellness, social media and a comprehensive introduction to oval track racing led by industry experts. It also features activities such as high-profile autograph sessions and fan Q&As, networking reception, team owner meet-and-greets, race shop tours and pace laps around the Indianapolis Motor Speedway with IndyCar Series drivers. Additionally, the winner of the "Night Before the 500" will pace the Freedom 100 Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires field on Carburetion Day and be interviewed in front of the Indianapolis 500 crowd only minutes before the race.

SCHEDULE

All 14 races on the 2014 calendar will be in support of IndyCar Series events. Two street circuits, four road courses and one oval event ensure the proper blend for aspiring drivers. Highlights of the schedule include doubleheader rounds at all road and street circuits, and one tripleheader road course event.

| ROUND | DATE | TRACK | VENUE |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1/2 | March 29/30 | Streets of St. Petersburg | 1.8-mile street circuit |
| 3/4 | April 26/27 | Barber Motorsports Park | 2.3-mile road course |
| 5/6 | May 9/10 | Indianapolis Motor Speedway | 2.434-mile road course |
| 7 | May 24 | Lucas Oil Raceway | 0.686-mile oval |
| 8/9 | July 19/20 | Streets of Toronto | 1.755-mile street circuit |
| 10/11/12 | August 2/3 | Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | 2.258-mile road course |
| 13/14 | August 23/24 | Sonoma Raceway | 2.385-mile road course |

CURRENT TRACK RECORDS

| CONTRACT THE CONTRACT TO THE | • | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Streets of St. Petersburg | Qualifying:Spencer Pigot | 1:13.284 = 88.423 mph 3/23/2012 |
| Race: | Matthew Brabham | 1:13.064 = 88.689 mph 3/24/2012 |
| Barber Motorsports Park | | |
| Indianapolis Motor Speedway | | |
| Lucas Oil Raceway | Qualifying: Bryan Sellers | 21.134 = 116.854 mph 5/25/2002 |
| | Scott Hargrove+ | 42.833 = 115.313 mph 5/25/2013 |
| | Race: Bryan Sellers | 21.016 = 117.510 mph 5/25/2002 |
| Streets of Toronto | Qualifying: Neil Alberico | 1:11.540 = 88.314 mph 7/12/2012 |
| | Race: Neil Alberico | 1:11.181 = 88.760 mph 7/13/2012 |
| Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course | Qualifying: Matthew Brabham | 1:20.250 = 101.293 mph 8/4/2012 |
| | Race: Spencer Pigot | 1:21.328 = 99.951 mph 8/4/2012 |
| Sonoma Raceway | | |
| + = two lap average | | |



17th4

18th3

19th2 20th1

| MILESTO | NE | S |
|---------|----|---|
|---------|----|---|

| Most Starts | Scott Rubenzer | 72 | 1992-2006 | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----|-----------|---|
| Most Wins | Chris Simmons | 13 | 1992-1994 | |
| Most Wins in a Season | J.R. Hildebrand | 12 | 2006 | |
| Most Poles | Chris Simmons | 12 | 1992-1994 | |
| | Aaron Justus | 12 | 1999-2000 | |
| Most Poles in a Season | Sage Karam | 11 | 2010 | |
| Most Podiums | Spencer Pigot | 19 | 2011-2012 | |
| Most Podiums in a Season | J.R. Hildebrand | 13 | 2006 | |
| POINT SYSTEM | | | | |
| 1st30 | 8th | 13 | 15th6 | j |
| 2nd25 | 9th | 12 | 16th5 | i |

10th11

11th.....10

12th9

13th8

14th7

One additional point is awarded for pole position, most laps led and fastest race lap.

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP POINTS

3rd22

4th.....19

5th......17

6th.....15

7th.....14

| 1st | 22 | 6th | 8 |
|-----|----|------|---|
| 2nd | 18 | 7th | 6 |
| 3rd | 15 | 8th | 4 |
| 4th | 12 | 9th | 2 |
| 5th | 10 | 10th | 1 |

Single car teams will receive three bonus points as an equivalency to multi-car teams. Only the two best results will count in the team championship for teams fielding more than two entries.

ABOUT

PAST CHAMPIONS: YEAR **CHAMPION** TEAM 2013 Scott Hargrove Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing 2012 Matthew Brabham Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing 2011 Petri Suvanto Cape Motorsports w/Wayne Taylor Racing 2010 Sage Karam Andretti Autosport J.R. Hildebrand Cape Motorsports 2006 2005 Jay Howard Aiken Racing Bobby Wilson 2004 Cape Motorsports Jonathan Bomarito PR1 Motorsports 2003 2002 Bryn Sellers Cape Motorsports 2001 Jason Lapoint Richard Morgan Racing Aaron Justus Cape Motorsports 2000 1999 Dan Wheldon Primus Racing 1998 David Besnard Primus Racing 1997 Zak Morioka Hayes Motorsports 1996 Steve Knapp Miller Motorsports 1995 Jeret Schroeder Schroeder Racing 1994 Clav Collier Ruvle Race Service Mike Borkowski 1994* Falcon Racing 1993E Chris Simmons SOTARE Racing 1993W David DeSilva Pfeiffer Ridge Racing 1993* **Ernest Sikes** Primus Racing 1992E Chris Simmons SOTARE Racing 1992W Greg Moore Team Viper Primus Racing 1992* Greg Ray 1991 Craig Taylor Craig Taylor 1990 Vince Puleo Fast Forward Racing Note: 1990-1994 USAC FF2000 1992-1993 Separate East and West Championships nerican Continental Championship

| 1992-1994 | SCCA American Conti |
|-----------|---------------------|
| 1995 | USAC/SCCA FF2000 |
| 1996-2006 | USF2000 |
| 2010- | USF2000 |





Web Site: www.mazdausa.com Twitter: @MazdaUSA

@mazdaracing

Facebook: Mazdaspeed Motorsports

Mazda is the number-one brand for road-racers across North America. Thousands of Mazda powered grassroots racers

compete in various classes with the SCCA and NASA highlighted by Spec Miata, the world's largest spec class with over 2,500 cars built. In 2006 Mazda established the *MAZDASPEED* Motorsports Development Ladder to assist racers in moving up through the ranks. In 2010 this was expanded to include the Mazda Road to Indy. Key to Mazda's success is strategic partnerships with the Skip Barber Racing School and Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

MAZDASPEED Motorsports is managed by Mazda North American Operations (MNAO). MNAO is headquartered in Irvine, Calif. and oversees the sales, marketing, parts and customer service support of Mazda vehicles in the United States, Canada and Mexico through nearly 900 dealers. Operations in Canada are managed by Mazda Canada, Inc., located in Ontario; and in Mexico by Mazda Motor de Mexico in Mexico City. Consumer information can be found at www.mazdausa. com with press information at www.mazdausamedia.com. Racers and fans can follow the action on Facebook (Mazdaspeed Motorsports).



Web Site: www.coopertire.com
Twitter: @coopertire

@TeamCooperTire

Facebook: coopertire

Cooper Tire & Rubber Company is the parent company of a global family of companies that specialize in the design, manufacture, marketing, and sales of passenger car and light truck tires. Cooper has joint ventures, affiliates and subsidiaries that also specialize in medium truck, motorcycle and racing tires. Cooper's headquarters is in Findlay, Ohio, with manufacturing, sales, distribution, technical and design facilities within its family of companies located in 11 countries around the world



The Mazda Road to Indy is INDYCAR's developmental ladder system and is one of the most successful and unparalleled driver development programs in the world, providing a clear, scholarshipfunded path to reach the IndyCar Series and Indianapolis 500. It includes the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by

Mazda, the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires and Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires. All three affiliated "junior" series offer the challenge of racing on ovals, road courses and temporary street circuits, showcasing rising talent in front of IndyCar Series team owners. As part of the Mazda Road to Indy, all drivers and teams in the affiliated series can also take advantage of various promotional efforts provided by INDYCAR.

In addition, the unprecedented Mazda Road to Indy Summit and Oval Clinic Program provides a three-part educational curriculum for drivers on a variety of topics including media training, the business of motorsports, performance thinking, fitness and wellness, brand building, working with the media, providing Return on Investment, learning the intricacies of oval racing and more.



Web Site: www.alliedbuilding.com/ Twitter: @alliedbldgprods Facebook: AlliedBuildingProducts

Allied Building Products has been a partner of Andersen Racing since 2008, entertaining hundreds of Allied employees, customers

and guests over the years. After serving as presenting sponsor at several races the past three years for the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda, Allied extended its support to select Pro Mazda races beginning in 2013 and Indy Lights races in 2014.. Allied's guests will serve as trophy presenters and honorary starters, and will host dinners with select USF2000 drivers.

Allied Building Products Corp. is a wholesale distributor of exterior and interior building materials with \$1.7 billion in annual revenues. Allied services professional contractors in 33 states with residential and commercial roofing, waterproofing, siding, windows, drywall, acoustical, metal framing and solar products along with all related accessories. Allied is a division of Oldcastle, Inc., the North American holding company for CRH plc (NYSE: CRH).



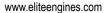
Website: www.chpk.com

Peninsula Pipeline was established in 2005 and serves large industrial customers, electric generators and local distribution companies throughout Florida. The company plays a significant role in improving Florida's fuel diversity and competitiveness

by increasing the availability of natural gas in areas not currently served. Its parent company Chesapeake Utilities has a solid footprint in Florida acquiring Florida Public Utilities Company in 2009, which has been providing energy to homes and businesses throughout the state since 1924.









www.haasauto.com



www.sunocoinc.com







www.raceenergy.net

www.elangroup.com

www.performancefriction.com







www.haasauto.com

www.cosworthusa.com

www.tiltonracing.com







www.racingcommunications.com

www.replayxd.com

www.staubli-motorsport.com



www.indycarministry.com



AFTERBURNER AUTOSPORT

4215 Overlook Drive Minneapolis, MN 55437

Contact: Tim Walsh 612-581-2499 Contact: Brian Tomasi 630-251-1709 Email: afterburnerautosport@gmail.com Website: www.afterburnerautosport.com

Twitter: @ABautosport1

Facebook: Afterburner Autosport

Afterburner Autosport was formed in 2010 with the sole purpose to lead the way in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda competition. With leadership from two-time F2000 National Champion Brian Tomasi and full support from Tim Walsh of Afterburner Race Car Parts, the team has over 20 years of experience in open-wheel competition. Our goal is to develop young talent and allow them to gain the valuable experience needed to move up the Mazda Road to Indy ladder.



ARMSUP MOTORSPORTS

W3383 Sunset Road Sheboygan Falls, WI 53085

Phone: 920-876-3712 Fax: 920-467-9782

Contact: Gregg Borland

Email: gborland@ArmsUpMotorsports.com

PR Contact: Kelly Brouillet

Email: kelly@kbrucommunications.com Website: www.armsupmotorsports.com

Twitter: @ArmsUpAieee

Facebook: ArmsUp Motorsports

ArmsUp Motorsports has been campaigning F2000 cars since its inception in 1998; growing from a one car prep shop to maintaining a team of 10 F2000 cars. Team owner Gregg Borland has guided the Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin-based team to race wins and championships in SCCA National Formula Continental and Formula Atlantic. No stranger to pro racing, ArmsUp Motorsports has scored podium finishes in the Toyota Atlantic Championship, Cooper Tires USF2000 Zetec Championship, and the F2000 Championship Series. In 2014, ArmsUp Motorsports will look to continue its run of success in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda.





BELARDI AUTO RACING

1187 E. Northfield Drive, Suite G Brownsburg, IN 46112 Phone: 317-456-2816

Email: belardi@belardiautoracing.com

PR Contact: Jill Belardi

Email: jill@belardiautoracing.com Website: www.belardiautoracing.com

Twitter: @Belardi Racing Facebook: Belardi Auto Racing

Belardi Auto Racing is an organization comprised of experienced individuals in the racing industry with an aggressive growth strategy and a strong commitment to finishing up front. No stranger to winning, team members having been achieving success in both the amateur and pro ranks for over a decade, winning numerous junior formula car races and championships. Based in Brownsburg, Ind., Belardi Auto Racing contests multi-car efforts in both the Indy Lights Presented by Cooper Tires and Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda series. Goal-oriented and focused on developing the next stars of motorsports, Belardi Auto Racing won in both Indy Lights and USF2000 in 2013.



CAPE MOTORSPORTS WITH WTR

3000 44th Avenue North St. Petersburg, FL 33714

Contact: Dominic and Nicholas Cape Phone: Dominic 727-515-4470

Nicholas 727-593-4079

Email: dominic.cape@gmail.com capemotorsportsnc@gmail.com

Website: www.capemotorsports.com

Twitter: @CMwithWTR

Facebook: Cape Motorsports with Wayne

Taylor Racing

Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing was formed in 2010 as a partnership between two successful racing entities. With leadership from brothers Nicholas and Dominic Cape, and along with Wayne Taylor and his organization in Indianapolis, the team campaigns cars in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda. The Cape Brothers have recorded multiple USF2000 championships and have fielded a team every year since the series' inception in the early 1990's.



D2D MOTORSPORTS

13840 Xanthus Avenue Rogers, MN 55374 Phone: 612-573-2249 Contact: Jim List

Email: jimlist61@gmail.com PR Contact: Kathryn List Email: klist61@gmail.com

Website: www.d2dmotorsports.com

Twitter: @D2DMotorsports Facebook: D2D Motorsports

Dare to Dream Motorsports joins the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda in 2014. Although new to the series, the team has a decade long record of success in multiple karting series and Sports Car Club of America competition. In addition to scores of podium finishes, the team has captured three karting championships in the Briggs, Rotax and TAG series. During SCCA competition, the team has recorded three Regional Championships in Formula Continental and C Sports Racer, a Central Division Championship, two track records and a sixth-place finish in the SCCA National Championship event. Even though the team views its rookie year as a learning year, Dare to Dream Motorsports seeks to continue its success through focused driving and consistent finishes within the series.



JAY MOTORSPORTS, LLC

10101 US Highway 41 N Palmetto, FL 34221 Phone: 304-610-5663 Contact: Jay Green

Email: jaymotorsports1@gmail.com Website: www.jaymotorsports.com

Twitter: @jaymtrsprt Facebook: JAY Motorsports

JAY Motorsports, LLC is a family-owned and operated racing organization. Led by former racer Jay Green, the team became one of the highest rated customer service representatives within the SCCA's spec categories. With countless wins in SCCA Club and Pro competition, the team has become a mainstay in junior driver development over the years. In winning the 2009 SCCA Formula Enterprises National Championship, the team propelled their driver to win a spot on the prestigious MAZDASPEED Motorsports Development Team. In 2014, JAY Motorsports looks to continue its success within the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda.







JDC MOTORSPORTS

8856 Woodhill Circle
Savage, MN 55378
Phone: 612-963-3352
Contact: John Church
Email: jdcmtrsprt@aol.com
Website: www.jdcmotorsports.com

Twitter: @JDCMotorSports Facebook: JDC MotorSports

Involved in formula car racing since its inception in 1994, JDC MotorSports has established itself as one of the leading junior open-wheel teams in North America. Participating in both the USF2000 and Pro Mazda series, the team has captured championships in both, securing the 2009 USF2000 Championship Series driver title as well as the 2009 Star Mazda Championship driver, team, rookie-of-the-year and master class championships.

JOHN CUMMISKEY RACING

1652 East Northfield Drive, Suite 100

Brownsburg, IN 46112 Phone: 317-557-6731 Contact: John Cummiskey

Email: jc@johncummiskeyracing.com Website: www.johncummiskeyracing.com Facebook: John Cummiskey Racing

John Cummiskey Racing is expanding into the 2014 Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda. Cummiskey has been in IndyCar Series racing for 25 years working with Penske Racing, Team Green/Andretti Green, Newman Haas, Dragon Racing and Ganassi Racing as a mechanic and team manager. He leds an experienced team to provide a professional race team environment to drivers looking to expand their careers. JCR is focused on providing top quality equipment and a winning atmosphere.



M2 AUTOSPORT

13800 S.W. 142nd Avenue, Unit 5

Miami, FL 33186

Phone: 305-318-0081/786-592-1288

Contact: Oscar Martinez Email: m2autosport@gmail.com PR Contact: Yesid Pamplona Email: ypamplona@gmail.com Website: www.m2autosport.com

Twitter: @m2autosport Facebook: m2autosport

M2 Autosport is a professional team based in Miami, Fla, from Colombia with multiple appearances in open-wheel racing series including Copa Corona and Panam GP Series, and also in endurance GT racing series such as GRAND-AM. M2, a three-time champion of the 6 Hours of Bogota, is working on an ambitious plan in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda. Our goal is to develop young talented racing drivers from Latin America to move up the Mazda Road to Indy program sanctioned by INDYCAR.



PABST RACING

35303 Pabst Road

Oconomowoc, Wisconsin 53066

Phone: 262-567-1771 Contact: Augie Pabst III Email: augie@pabstracing.com PR Contact: Shannon McIntosh

Email: shannon@shannonmcintosh.com

Website: www.pabstracing.com Facebook: Pabst Racing Services

Pabst Racing is a full service racing team, providing winning race car preparation for drivers in the USF2000 series for over 16 years. Augie Pabst leads a team of talented individuals to provide the finest equipment and professional atmosphere young drivers need to excel on and off the race track.







PRL MOTORSPORTS

101 Pontiac Court Export, PA 15632 Phone: 724-325-6300 Contact: Patrick Linn

Email: PatrickRLinn@PRLMotorsports.com

Website: www.PRLMotorsports.com

Twitter: @PRLmotorsports Facebook: PRL Motorsports

PRL Motorsports is based in the greater Pittsburgh area. The company has been involved in the motorsports industry for many years, re-establishing itself in 2010 from the prodrag circuit into the professional road racing industry. It provides full service preparation and services in the most quality equipment for any individual looking to expand their career. The team, led by racer and owner Patrick Linn, also contests the Pro Mazda Championship Presented by Cooper Tires.

TEAM E RACING

3610 Galileo Drive, Suite 106 New Port Richey, FL 34655 Phone: 727-375-3482 Contact: Neil Enerson

Email: info@TeamEracing.com Website: www.TeamEracing.com

Twitter: @TeamEracing Facebook: Team E Racing

Tampa Bay area-based Team E Racing has spared no expense in creating a first rate competitive USF2000 team. Team E Racing was formed in 2008 as an Indy Lights team and began competition in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda in 2013. Team E Racing won the Indy Lights "New Team of the Year" Award in 2008 after securing their first win in only its sixth race at the historic Milwaukee Mile along with a second-place finish at Nashville Super Speedway. In 2010, Team E secured a second-place result at the St. Petersburg Grand Prix. The Team E Racing crew is very experienced and brings with them two Indy Lights championships in 2005 and 2006.



ZSPORTS MIDWEST, LLC

5709 Eden Prairie Road Minnetonka, MN 55345 Contact: Steve Thomson

612-964-9572 / steve@zsportsmidwest.com

Contact: Ron Boltik

612-685-1384 / ron@zsportsmidwest.com Website: www.zsportsmidwest.com

Twitter: @Zsports_Midwest Facebook: ZSports Midwest

Zsports Midwest is a company formed by racers for racers. With a history of wins, records and titles, we have both the experience and capability to provide complete race prep service and comprehensive engineering, data and video analysis to help aspiring drivers meet their goals. Based in Minnesota, with winter facilities in Fort Myers, Florida, we can provide year-round racing/testing opportunities.







2010 USF2000 DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | SEB-1 | SEB-2 | LOR | IOWA | NJ-1 |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | |
| Raphael Abbate (BR) | 13/6 | 7/11 | 4/8 | 4/2 | 9/7 |
| Scott Anderson (USA) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Javier Barrales (RCH) | - | - | 9/7 | 7/8 | 7/8 |
| David Cheng (USA/PRC) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Luke Ellery (AUS) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Josh Fielding (GB) | 6/7 | 2/2 | 10/11R | - | - |
| Anthony Furfari (CDN) | 9/9 | 9/6 | - | - | - |
| Mikhail Goikhberg (RUS) | 8/8 | 8/7 | 5/3 | 6/3 | 3/3 |
| Ardie Greenamyer (USA) | 11/10 | 11/10 | - | - | - |
| Sage Karam (USA) | 1/1 | 1/1 | 2/2 | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| Tonis Kasemets (EST) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Terrick Mansur (AR) | 7/3 | 5/4 | 7/6 | 8/10R | - |
| Patrick McKenna (IRL) | 3/2 | 3/3 | 1/1 | 2/6R | 2/2 |
| Matthew Powers (USA) | 10/12R | 10/9 | - | - | - |
| Martin Sala (COL) | 5/5 | 6/13R | - | - | 6/6 |
| Martin Scuncio (RCH) | 2/4 | 4/12R | 6/5 | 5/4 | 5/5 |
| Benjamin Searcy (USA) | 4/13R | 13/5 | - | - | - |
| Felix Serralles(PR) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zach Veach (USA) | - | - | 3/4 | 3/5 | 4/4 |
| | | | | | |
| NATIONAL CLASS | | | | 0.00 | |
| Brian Belardi (USA) | - | - | - | 3/3R | - |
| Ardie Greenamyer (USA) | - | - | 2/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| J.R. Smart (USA) | 1/1 | 1/1 | - | 2/2R | - |
| Joe Tovo (USA) | - | - | 1/2R | - | - |

Key:

SEB-1 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 27)

SEB-2 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 28) LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 29)

IOWA - Iowa Speedway, Newton, Iowa (Jun 19)

NJ-1 - New Jersey Motorsports Park, Millville, N.J. (Jun 26)

R = Retired (did not finish)

NS = Did not start



2010 USF2000 DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| | NJ-2 | AB-1 | AB-2 | R.AM-1 | R.AM-2 | R.AT-1 | R.AT-2 |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Driver | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | | | |
| Raphael Abbate | 7/3 | 7/5 | 5/8 | 5/5 | 5/5 | 6/8 | 6/6 |
| Scott Anderson | - | - | - | 12/10 | 10/13R | - | - |
| Javier Barrales | 8/7 | 9/8 | 10/7 | 9/6 | 6/14R | 8/11R | 11/7 |
| David Cheng | - | - | - | 10/8 | 8/10 | - | - |
| Luke Ellery | - | - | - | - | - | 2/10R | 8/3 |
| Josh Fielding | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anthony Furfari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mikhail Goikhberg | 2/2 | 6/10 | 7/11R | 2/2 | 2/2 | 5/9R | 7/11R |
| Ardie Greenamyer | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sage Karam | 1/9R | 1/2 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| Tonis Kasemets | - | 3/1 | 3/3 | 8/7 | 7/4 | - | - |
| Terrick Mansur | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Patrick McKenna | 3/1 | 4/3 | 2/2 | 4/4 | 3/7 | 4/3 | 4/5 |
| Matthew Powers | - | 8/4 | 4/4 | 7/14R | 13/6 | 7/4 | 5/10R |
| Martin Sala | 6/4 | 10/6 | 6/9 | 15/NS | NS | - | - |
| Martin Scuncio | 5/6 | 5/12R | 8/5 | 6/13R | 11/9 | - | - |
| Benjamin Searcy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Felix Serralles | - | - | - | 11/9 | 9/8 | 9/5 | 2/2 |
| Zach Veach | 4/5 | 2/7 | 9/6 | 3/3 | 4/3 | 3/2 | 3/4 |
| NATIONAL CLASS | | | | | | | |
| Brian Belardi | _ | - | - | - | _ | _ | - |
| Ardie Greenamyer | 1/1 | 2/1 | 2/1 | 2/2 | 2/2 | 2/1 | 1/2 |
| J.R. Smart | - | 1/2R | 1/NS | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/2 | 2/1 |
| Joe Tovo | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Key: NJ-2 - New Jersey Motorsports Park, Millville, N.J. (Jun 27)

AB-1 - Autobahn Country Club, Joliet, III. (Jul 31) AB-2 - Autobahn Country Club, Joliet, III. (Aug 1) R.AM-1 - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 21)

R.AM-2 - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 22)

R.AT-1 - Road Atlanta, Braselton, Ga. (Sep 30) R.AT-2 - Road Atlanta, Braselton, Ga. (Oct 1)

2010 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|--------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| CHAN | IPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Sage Karam | 351 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| 2. | Patrick McKenna | 269 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 3. | Mikhail Goikhberg | 195 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 4. | Raphael Abbate | 192 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Zach Veach | 189 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Martin Scuncio | 119 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Javier Barrales | 112 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Matthew Powers | 97 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Martin Sala | 79 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Terrick Mansur | 57 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Josh Fielding | 40 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Anthony Furfari | 27 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Benjamin Searcy | 18 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Tonis Kasemets | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Felix Serralles | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Luke Ellery | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | David Cheng | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Scott Anderson | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ardie Greenamyer | 0 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + = Ur | nregistered drivers not eligible for | r points | | | | | | |
| NATIO | ONAL CLASS | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Ardie Greenamyer | 208 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 2. | J.R. Smart | 164 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 3. | Joe Tovo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Brian Belardi | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



2010 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| IEA | IN CHAMPIONSHIP | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
| Pos | . Team | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Andretti Autosport | 358 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| 2. | JDC MotorSports | 245 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | Cape M'sports w/WTR | 235 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 4. | Liberty Motorsports | 120 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Pabst Racing Services | 81 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Fuerza Chile Motorsports | 66 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | AcceleRace Motorsports | 39 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | AIM Autosport | 14 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | ZSports Midwest | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered team not eligible for points

2010 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. | St. Petersburg-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 2. | St. Petersburg-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 3. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Patrick McKenna | Patrick McKenna | Mikhail Goikhberg |
| 4. | Iowa Speedway | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 5. | New Jersey-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 6. | New Jersey-2 | Patrick McKenna | Sage Karam | Mikhail Goikhberg |
| 7. | Autobahn-1 | Toni Kasemets | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 8. | Autobahn-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Patrick McKenna |
| 9. | Road America-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 10. | Road America-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 11. | Road Atlanta-1 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |
| 12. | Road Atlanta-2 | Sage Karam | Sage Karam | Sage Karam |

2011 USF2000 DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | SEB-1 | SEB-2 | STP-1 | STP-2 | LOR |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | |
| Vincent Beltoise (F) - R | 5/8 | 8/14R | 8/6 | 6/5 | 8/9 |
| Luigi Biangardi (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wayne Boyd (GB) - R | 10/11 | 10/6 | 6/7 | 4/3 | 6/5 |
| Matthew Di Leo (CDN) - R | 9/9 | 9/11 | 10/4 | 7/7 | 7/6 |
| Luke Ellery (AUS) | 6/4 | 3/1 | 7/14R | 14/8 | 4/13R |
| Revere Greist (USA) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tonis Kasemets (EST) | - | - | 4/13 | 13/14R | - |
| Roman Lagudi (AUS) - R | - | - | - | - | 12/8 |
| Shannon McIntosh (USA) - R | 11/14 | 11/12 | 14/8 | 8/13R | 13/11 |
| Timmy Megenbier (USA) - R | 8/7 | 7/13R | 9/15R | 15/6 | 9/7 |
| Chris Miller (USA) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cole Morgan (USA) | 7/4 | 6/4 | 11/5 | 5/15R | - |
| Juan Piedrahita (MEX) - R | 4/6 | 5/5 | 2/12R | 12/9 | 3/3 |
| Spencer Pigot (USA) - R | 2/3 | 4/2 | 1/1 | 2/2 | 5/4 |
| Petri Suvanto (SF) - R | 3/2 | 2/3 | 3/2 | 1/1 | 1/1 |
| Zach Veach (USA) | 1/1 | 1/8 | 5/3 | 3/4 | 2/2 |
| NATIONAL CLASS | | | | | |
| Rick Balsley (USA) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Joe Blacker (USA) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Joe Colasacco (I) - R | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Luca Forgeois (USA) - R | 2/1 | 3/2 | 2/1 | 2/1 | 1/1 |
| Ardie Greenamyer (USA) | 3/2 | 1/1 | 1/3 | 1/2 | NS |
| Bruce Hamilton (USA) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eric Langbein (USA) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Jonathan Scarallo (USA) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| J.R. Smart (USA) | 1/3 | 2/3 | 3/2 | 3/3 | 2/2 |
| Ryan Tveter (USA) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jim Victor (USA) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Joe Woodward (USA) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Rodin Younessi (USA) - R | - | - | - | - | 3/3R |

Key:

SEB-1 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 17)

SEB-2 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 18)

STP-1 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 26)

STP-2 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 27)

LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 28)

R = Rookie



2011 USF2000 DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| | MIL | MOH-1 | MOH-2 | R.AM-1 | R.AM-2 | BAL-1 | BAL-2 |
|--------------------|------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| Driver | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | | | |
| Vincent Beltoise | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Luigi Biangardi | - | 7/8 | 7/6 | 11/11 | 11/9 | 9/4 | 3/12R |
| Wayne Boyd | 2/1 | 2/2 | 3/2 | 3/10 | 5/3 | 4/1 | 4/15R |
| Matthew Di Leo | 7/8 | 8/6 | 6/5 | 10/7 | 8/6 | 5/3 | 6/13R |
| Luke Ellery | 6/4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Revere Greist | - | - | - | 6/9 | 6/14 | - | - |
| Tonis Kasemets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Roman Lagudi | - | 9/9 | 9/9 | 7/8 | 7/8 | 10/5 | 7/3 |
| Shannon McIntosh | 9/9 | 14/13 | 12/12 | 12/17R | 16/17R | 8/8 | 10/11 |
| Timmy Megenbier | 5/7 | 6/4 | 4/3 | 8/5 | 10/4 | 7/17R | 17/7 |
| Chris Miller | - | - | - | 5/4 | 4/7 | - | - |
| Cole Morgan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juan Piedrahita | 11/3 | 5/7 | 8/8 | 9/6 | 9/15 | 6/16R | 16/14 |
| Spencer Pigot | 4/6 | 3/3 | 2/4 | 1/1 | 1/2 | 2/11 | 1/1 |
| Petri Suvanto | 3/5 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 2/2 | 3/1 | 1/2 | 2/2 |
| Zach Veach | 1/2 | 4/5 | 5/7 | 4/3 | 2/5 | 3/12 | 5/16R |
| | | | | | | | |
| NATIONAL CLASS | | | | | | | |
| Rick Balsley | - | - | - | 4/3 | 4/5 | - | - |
| Joe Blacker | - | - | - | - | - | 6/5R | 4/NS |
| Joe Colasacco | - | 2/1 | 3/1 | - | - | 4/1 | 1/1 |
| Luca Forgeois | 1/1 | 3/3 | 1/4 | 1/5 | 1/1 | 1/3 | 3/2 |
| Ardie Greenamyer | - | 4/6 | 4/3 | - | - | | - |
| Bruce Hamilton | - | - | - | - | - | 7/7R | 5/8R |
| Eric Langbein | - | - | - | - | - | 5/2 | 2/3 |
| Jonathan Scarallo | - | 1/2 | 2/2 | - | - | - | - |
| J.R. Smart | 2/2 | 5/5 | 6/6 | 2/1 | 2/2 | 2/8R | 8/6 |
| Ryan Tveter | - | - | - | - | - | 9/4 | 7/4 |
| Jim Victor | - | - | - | 3/2 | 3/3 | - | - |
| Joe Woodward | - | - | - | - | - | 8/6R | 6/5 |
| Rodin Younessi | - | 6/4 | 5/5 | 5/4 | 5/4 | 3/9R | 9/7R |

Key: MIL - The Milwaukee Mile, W. Allis, Wis. (Jun 19)

MOH-1 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 6) MOH-2 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 7)

R.AM-1 - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 19)

R.AM-2 - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 20)

BAL-1 - Baltimore Inner Harbor Street Circuit, Md. (Sep 3)

BAL-2 - Baltimore Inner Harbor Street Circuit, Md. (Sep 4)

R = Retired (did not finish)

NS = Did not start

2011 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| CHAM | IPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Petri Suvanto | 328 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 2. | Spencer Pigot | 281 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 3. | Wayne Boyd | 229 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Zach Veach | 223 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 5. | Matthew Di Leo | 174 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Timmy Megenbier | 151 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Juan Piedrahita | 145 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Shannon McIntosh | 101 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Luke Ellery | 92 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 10. | Luigi Biangardi | 78 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Vincent Beltoise | 58 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Cole Morgan | 54 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Roman Lagudi | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Chris Miller | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Revere Greist | 0 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Tonis Kasemets | 0 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points

NATIONAL CLASS

| 1. | Luca Forgeois | 220 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
|----|-------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. | J.R. Smart | 166 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3. | Ardie Greenamyer | 96 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 4. | Rodin Younessi | 68 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Joe Colasacco | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| + | Eric Langbein | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jonathan Scarallo | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Jim Victor | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Rick Balsley | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Ryan Tveter | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Joe Blacker | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Joe Woodward | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Bruce Hamilton | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points



2011 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| ILA | W CHAWFIONSHIP | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|--------|------|-------|-----------------|
| Pos | Team | Pts | Best Starts | Best Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Fastest Laps |
| 1. | Andretti Autosport | 314 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| 2. | Cape M'sports w/WTR | 259 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5* | 6 |
| 3. | Belardi Auto Racing | 196 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | JDC MotorSports | 174 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 5. | Sick Tea Racing | 81 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Brian Stewart Racing | 65 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Pabst Racing Services | 29 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | AcceleRace Motorsports | 12 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Stevenson Motorsports | 8 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 7 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Jensen MotorSport | 5 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Auriana Racing | 0 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | MDL Racing | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Mid-Atlantic Motorsports00 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | K-Hill Motorsports | 0 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered teams not eligible for points

2011 RACE SUMMARY

| 2011 | INACE COMMENT | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
| 1. | Sebring-1 | Zach Veach | Zach Veach | Zach Veach |
| 2. | Sebring-2 | Luke Ellery | Zach Veach | Luke Ellery |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Petri Suvanto |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 6. | Milwaukee | Wayne Boyd | Zach Veach | Luke Ellery |
| 7. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 8. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto | Petri Suvanto |
| 9. | Road America-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 10. | Road America-2 | Petri Suvanto | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 11. | Baltimore-1 | Wayne Boyd | Petri Suvanto * | Spencer Pigot |
| 12. | Baltimore-2 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Petri Suvanto |
| | | | | |

^{* =} Qualifying for Round 11 was canceled; grid determined by championship points

| 2012 USF2000 DRIVER PERFORMANCE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | SEB-1 | SEB-2 | STP-1 | STP-2 | LOR | MOH-1 | MOH-2 | | | | |
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | | | | |
| CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neil Alberico (USA)- R | 10/9 | 7/5 | 3/17 | 10/34R | 5/16R | 10/19 | 9/6 | | | | |
| Scott Anderson (USA) - R | 4/5 | 8/8 | 20/28R | 13/10 | 10/4 | 5/2 | 3/1 | | | | |
| Luigi Biangardi (USA) - R | 1/35R | 35/9 | 6/4 | 5/33R | 19/11 | 8/29R | 8/4 | | | | |
| Shelby Blackstock (USA) - R | 9/7 | 6/32R | 13/6 | 8/8 | 15/18R | 6/6 | 5/5 | | | | |
| Wayne Boyd (GB) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | |
| Matthew Brabham (USA) - R | 2/1 | 1/2 | 2/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 | 30/3 | 2/25R | | | | |
| Heamin Choi (KOR) - R | 22/16 | 20/18 | 17/10 | 17/12 | 6/15R | 15/26R | 15/15 | | | | |
| Matthew Di Leo (CDN) | 8/12 | 5/4 | 4/18 | 4/3 | 8/8 | 4/7 | 6/2 | | | | |
| R.C. Enerson (USA) - R | - | - | - | 4.4.0 | 20/7 | 0/40 | - | | | | |
| Luca Forgeois (USA) - R | 20/33R | 33/26 | 22/26 | 14/6 | 7/6 | 9/10 | 11/22 | | | | |
| Scott Hargrove (CDN) - R | 12/11 | 10/11 | 8/30R | 3/32R 7/4 | - 4/5 | 2/4 | 4/3 | | | | |
| Trent Hindman (USA) - R | 5/36R 15/18 | 36/30R 17/27 | 9/5 16/13 | 7/4 19/25 | 4/5 9/17R | 13/13 | 4/3 12/24 | | | | |
| Michael Johnson (USA) - R | 14/10 | 12/19 | 10/13 11/33R | 34/14 | 17/20R | 7/9 | 10/7 | | | | |
| Dalton Kellett (CDN) - R Roman Lagudi (AUS) - R | 3/2 | 4/3 | 7/3 | 6/5 | 3/3 | 3/5 | 7/16 | | | | |
| Isaac Lyons (GB) - R | 25/31 | 16/35R | - | - | - - | - - | - | | | | |
| Thomas McGregor (CDN) - R | 6/4 | 3/7 | 12/7 | 11/7 | 16/12 | 11/27 | 14/10 | | | | |
| Shannon McIntosh (USA) | 17/15 | 15/23 | 25/11 | 22/24 | 21/13R | 21/21 | 23/18 | | | | |
| Timmy Megenbier (USA) | 11/6 | 9/6 | 5/32R | 9/11 | 12/9 | - | - | | | | |
| Chris Miller (USA) | 35/26 | 25/15 | 10/8 | 12/26 | 18/19R | 12/11 | 16/13 | | | | |
| Spencer Pigot (USA) | 7/3 | 2/1 | 1/1 | 2/1 | 2/1 | 1/1 | 1/23 | | | | |
| Zac Silver (USA) - R | 18/13 | 14/12 | 15/34R | 33/19 | | - | - | | | | |
| J.R. Smart (USA) | - | - | - | - | 14/21R | _ | _ | | | | |
| Colin Thompson (USA) - R | 13/8 | 11/10 | 18/31R | 27/13 | 11/14R | 14/8 | 13/28R | | | | |
| Brian Tomasi (USA) | - | - | - | - | - | 17/17 | 20/NS | | | | |
| Jason Wolfe (USA) - R | 16/14 | 13/34R | 14/19 | 15/9 | 13/10 | 16/12 | 17/29R | | | | |
| , | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NATIONAL CLASS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paul Alspach (USA) - R | 5/30 | 6/6 | - | - | - | 6/6 | 6/4 | | | | |
| Eric Cruz (USA) - R | 10/32R | 10/9 | 12/11 | 12/10 | - | 10/9 | 10/9 | | | | |
| Collete Davis (USA) - R | 12/24 | 11/11 | 9/12R | 9/13R | - | - | - | | | | |
| James Dayson (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | |
| Mark Eaton (USA) - R | 4/17 | 4/2 | 4/13R | 4/2 | - | 4/11R | 11/5 | | | | |
| R.C. Enerson (USA) - R | 1/29 | 7/4 | 2/1 | 1/1 | - | 1/1 | 1/3 | | | | |
| Eric Filgueiras (USA) - R | 9/34R | 14/10R | - | - | - | - | - | | | | |
| Henrik Furuseth (N) - R | 6/21 | 1/1 | 3/2 | 2/8 | - | 2/3 | 2/1 | | | | |
| Patrick Gallagher (USA) - R | 14/22 | 2/13R | 5/4 | 5/3 | - | 5/4 | 4/10R | | | | |
| Michael Geldart (USA) - R | 11/25 | 13/8 | - | - | - | - | - | | | | |
| Ardie Greenamyer (USA) | - | - | 7/5 | 6/12R | - | - | - 0/7 | | | | |
| Joel Janco (USA) - R | - | - 2/5 | 10/9 | 11/9 | - | 11/10 | 9/7 | | | | |
| Bobby Kelley (USA) - R | 2/20 | 3/5 | 12/6 | - 7/5 | - | - 7/5 | - E/O | | | | |
| Jim Libecco (USA) - R | 8/28 | 9/7 8/12D | 13/6 | 7/5 8/7 | - | 7/5 8/7 | 5/2 7/6 | | | | |
| Patrick Linn (USA) - R | 7/23 13/27 | 8/12R 12/NS | 8/7 11/10 | 8/7 13/11 | - | 8/7 | 7/6 | | | | |
| Wally Osinga (USA) - R | 3/19 | 5/3 | 1/3 | 3/4 | - | 3/2 | 3/11R | | | | |
| Scott Rettich (USA) - R J.R. Smart (USA) | 3/19 - | 5/3 | 6/8 | 3/4 10/6 | - | 3/2 9/8 | 3/11K 8/8 | | | | |
| Patrik Tararuj (POL) - R | - | - | - | - | - | 9/0 | - | | | | |
| raum rararuj (r OL) - N | - | - | - | | - | - | - | | | | |

Key:

SEB-1 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 15)
SEB-2 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 16)
STP-1 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 24)
STP-2 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 25)
LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 29) - Championship Class only MOH-1 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 4)
MOH-2 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 5)



| 2012 USF2000 DRIVE | R PERFOR R.AM-1 | MANCE (C R.AM-2 | CONT.) R.AM-3 | BAL-1 | BAL-2 | VIR-1 | VIR-2 |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| Driver CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| Neil Alberico Scott Anderson Luigi Biangardi Shelby Blackstock Wayne Boyd Matthew Brabham | 5/5 1/3 12/6 7/21 - 3/1 | 7/5 2/2 9/7 8/8 - 1/1 | 6/6 1/1 5/7 7/4 - 3/3 | 9/13 5/5 8/4 7/21 18/28R 1/2 | 7/4 5/2 3/26R 11/7 28/10 1/1 | 5/2 3/26R 14/24R 9/6 6/3 2/4 | 4/5 26/6 13/22R 6/7 3/2 7/8 |
| Heamin Choi Matthew Di Leo | 28/12 4/2 | 13/27R 4/4 | 22/12 4/5 | 3/3 | 26/5 | - 7/7 | - 8/21R |
| R.C. Enerson Luca Forgeois Scott Hargrove Trent Hindman Michael Johnson Dalton Kellett Roman Lagudi Isaac Lyons Thomas McGregor Shannon McIntosh Timmy Megenbier Chris Miller Spencer Pigot Zac Silver J.R. Smart Colin Thompson Brian Tomasi Jason Wolfe | - 10/24R 20/8 8/4 15/11 13/10 6/7 - 9/23R 21/25R - 14/22R 2/16 - 16/9 29/13 11/26R | 26/12 10/13 5/6 6/29R 12/16 14/9 - 27/28R 23/21 - 19/11 3/3 - 11/10 15/15 28/14 | 9/27R 12/9 8/8 29/10 14/22R 13/28R - 25/21R 19/13 - 10/25R 2/2 - 11/20R 16/NS 15/23R | - 14/6 6/25R 15/14 13/26R 4/7 - 10/9 16/24R - - 2/1 - - 11/12 - 12/10 | - 4/3 24/11 13/25R 25/20R 6/24R - 12/8 19/14 - - 2/23R - 10/4DQ - 14/9 | 15/23R 10/5 4/8 11/12 12/11 - - 8/9 19/16 - - 1/1 - - 13/10 - - 17/25R | - 12/12 5/4 2/3 10/11 14/26R - - 9/9 18/20 - - 1/1 - 11/10 - 25/13 |
| NATIONAL CLASS Paul Alspach Eric Cruz Collete Davis James Dayson Mark Eaton R.C. Enerson Eric Filgueiras | - 7/4 - 9/6 4/2 2/1 | - 5/7 - 4/8 3/3 1/2 | - 8/6 - 7/7 3/2 2/3 | - 8/7 - 9/8 4/3 1/2 | - 9/6 - 8/7 4/1 2/11R | - 7/7 - 8/8 3/3 2/2 | - 7/8R - 8/5 3/2 2/9R |
| Henrik Furuseth Patrick Gallagher Michael Geldart Ardie Greenamyer Joel Janco Bobby Kelley Jim Libecco Patrick Linn Wally Osinga Scott Rettich | 1/7R 3/3 - - - 8/5 - - 6/NS | 8/1 2/4 - - - 6/9 - - 9/6 | 1/1 4/8R - - - 9/9R - - - 6/5 | 2/1 3/11R - - 11/6 - 5/9 6/5 | 1/10 11/3 - - 7/9R - 3/2 6/4 | 1/1 - - - - 9/9 - 4/5 5/4 | 1/1 - - 9/7R - 4/3 5/6 - |
| J.R. Smart Patrik Tararuj | 5/8R - | 7/5 - | 5/4 - | 7/4 10/10R | 5/5 10/8 | 6/6 - | 6/4 - |

Key:

R.AM-1 - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 17)
R.AM-2 - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 17)
R.AM-3 - Road America, Elkhart Lake, Wis. (Aug 18)
BAL-1 - Baltimore Inner Harbor Street Circuit, Md. (Sep 1)
BAL-2 - Baltimore Inner Harbor Street Circuit, Md. (Sep 2)
VIR-1 - Virginia International Raceway, Alton, Va. (Sep 14)
VIR-2 - Virginia International Raceway, Alton, Va. (Sep 15)

2012 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|-------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| CHAN | IPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Matthew Brabham | 339 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 2. | Spencer Pigot | 332 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| 3. | Scott Anderson | 256 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 4. | Matthew Di Leo | 220 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Trent Hindman | 189 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Roman Lagudi | 173 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Neil Alberico | 170 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Shelby Blackstock | 153 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | Thomas McGregor | 134 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Luigi Biangardi | 129 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 11. | Scott Hargrove | 128 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Colin Thompson | 103 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Jason Wolfe | 84 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Dalton Kellett | 78 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Michael Johnson | 72 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Luca Forgeois | 66 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Heamin Choi | 55 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Shannon McIntosh | 54 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Timmy Megenbier | 53 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Chris Miller | 52 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Zac Silver | 20 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Isaac Lyons | 2 | 2 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Wayne Boyd | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | RC Enerson | 0 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Brian Tomasi | 0 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | JR Smart | 0 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{+ =} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points

NATIONAL CLASS

| | 011712 027100 | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| 1. | Henrik Furuseth | 205 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 2. | Mark Eaton | 191 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 3. | R.C. Enerson | 187 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| 4. | Jim Libecco | 98 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | Patrick Gallagher | 95 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Patrick Linn | 95 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | J.R. Smart | 85 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Scott Rettich | 79 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 9. | Eric Cruz | 56 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Joel Janco | 42 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | James Dayson | 24 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Ardie Greenamyer | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Bobby Kelley | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Paul Alspach | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Colette Davis | 0 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Michael Geldart | 0 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Patrik Tararuj | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Wally Osinga | 0 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Eric Filgueiras | 0 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

+ = Unregistered drivers not eligible for points Note: National Class cars did not compete at Lucas Oil Raceway



2012 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| IEA | WI CHAWIFIONSHIP | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
| Pos. | Team | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Cape M'sports w/WTR | 491 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11* | 12 |
| 2. | Belardi Auto Racing | 310 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | JDC MotorSports | 165 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 144 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. | MDL Racing | 135 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 77 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7. | Afterburner Autosport | 41 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | Pabst Racing Services | 40 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | JAY Motorsports | 40 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | ZSports Midwest | 26 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | PRL Motorsports | 14 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Alliance Autosport | 6 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | AcceleRace Motorsports | 2 | 2 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Robinson Motor Sports | 0 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Cruzinc Racing | 0 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | One Formula Racing | 0 | 4 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Special Addition Racing | 0 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Genoa/Primus Racing | 0 | 2 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Team Champion: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing

2012 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Sebring-1 | Matthew Brabham | Luigi Biangardi | Matthew Brabham |
| 2. | Sebring-2 | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 6. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 7. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Scott Anderson | Spencer Pigot | Roman Lagudi |
| 8. | Road America-1 | Matthew Brabham | Scott Anderson | Matthew Brabham |
| 9. | Road America-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Scott Anderson |
| 10. | Road America-3 | Scott Anderson | Scott Anderson | Spencer Pigot |
| 11. | Baltimore-1 | Spencer Pigot | Matthew Brabham* | Matthew Brabham |
| 12. | Baltimore-2 | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham | Matthew Brabham |
| 13. | Virginia-1 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |
| 14. | Virginia-2 | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot | Spencer Pigot |

^{* =} Qualifying for Round 11 was canceled; grid determined by championship points

^{+ =} Unregistered teams not eligible for points

2013 USF2000 DRIVER PERFORMANCE

| | SEB-1 | SEB-2 | STP-1 | STP-2 | LOR | TOR-1 | TOR-2 |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Driver (Nat.) | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F | S/F |
| CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | | | | | | | |
| Neil Alberico (USA) | 2/31R | 5/1 | 2/29R | 2/20 | 2/1 | 1/1 | 1/5 |
| Scott Andrews (AUS) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Steve Bamford (CDN) - R | - | - | - | - | - | 22/17 | 22/14 |
| Alexandre Baron (GB/F) - R | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Daniel Burkett (CDN) - R | 21/22 | 24/28R | 16/27R | 15/14 | 10/9 | 16/10 | 9/11 |
| Austin Cindric (USA) - R | 20/24 | 26/29R | 18/23R | 18/28R | 17/22R | 24/27R | 24/13 |
| Felipe Donato (BR) - R | 29/19 | 16/25R | 26/9 | 19/17 | 16/13 | 17/8 | 7/7 |
| Jake Eidson (USA) - R | 6/6 | 9/24R | 14/12 | 21/23 | - | - | - |
| RC Enerson (USA) | 31/30R | 29/18 | 20/8 | 17/12 | NS | 4/5 | 8/20R |
| Michael Epps (GB) - R | 13/15 | 17/11 | 13/30R | 16/15 | - | 9/6 | 10/8 |
| Danilo Estrela (BR) - R | 3/3 | 7/3 | 9/21 | 7/4 | 8/4 | 11/3 | 2/1 |
| James Fletcher (GB) - R | 10/29R | 10/26R | 7/16R+ | 10/8 | 13/17 | - | - |
| Luca Forgeois (USA) | 26/18 | 22/16 | 19/26R | 14/27R | - | | - |
| Henrik Furuseth (N) | 19/10 | 2/8 | 12/11 | 12/10 | 7/6 | 5/4 | 4/21R |
| Wyatt Gooden (USA) - R | 8/7 | 13/6 | 3/2 | 3/2 | 6/12 | 15/24R | 20/12 |
| Garett Grist (CDN) - R | 9/2 | 3/5 | 28/22 | 13/6 | 5/2 | 8/22 | 11/6 |
| Scott Hargrove (CDN) | 1/1 | 1/2 | 1/1 | 1/1 | 1/5 | 2/15 | 5/2 |
| Andrew Hobbs (USA) - R | 24/25 | 27/20 | 31/NS | NS | 23/21 | - | - |
| Michael Johnson (USA) | 14/16 | 15/17 | 27/14 | 25/21 | 19/18 | 21/18 | 19/15 |
| Dalton Kellett (CDN) | 16/17 | 19/13 | 15/28R | 23/18 | 11/8 | 12/7 | 12/9 |
| Florian Latorre (F) - R | 5/4 | 11/30R | 10/5 | 11/9 | 15/15 | 3/2 | 3/3 |
| Jesse Lazare (CDN) - R | 18/11 | 4/4 | 6/4 | 5/3 | 22/11 | 26/16 | 15/18 |
| Matt McMurry (USA) - R | 30/23 | 25/19 | 23/13 | 26/19 | 21/20 | 19/13 | 18/29R |
| Brandon Newey (USA) - R | 11/12 | 12/10 | 8/6 | 8/5 | 14/16 | 13/12 | 14/10 |
| Arthur Oliveira (BR) - R | 22/20 | 23/14 | 22/24R | NS | - | 18/14 | 21/25R |
| Sergio Pasian (BR) - R | - | - | - | - | - | 27/28R | 27/23R |
| Tim Paul (USA) - R | 23/21 | 21/15 | 24/17R | 27/26 | 18/23R | 23/19 | 23/16 |
| Peter Portante (USA) - R | 15/13 | 18/31R | 17/10 | 20/13 | 4/3 | 14/11 | 6/4 |
| Stefan Rzadzinski (CDN) - R | 4/5 | 8/9 | 5/3 | 6/11 | 9/10 | 7/9 | 13/27R |
| Jeroen Slaghekke (NL) - R | 12/9 | 6/12 | 4/20 | 4/24R | 3/14 | 6/26R | 17/28R |
| Clark Toppe (USA) - R | 17/14 | 20/27R | 221/25R | 22/16 | 20/19 | 20/25R | 26/22R |
| Jason Wolfe (USA) | 7/8 | 14/7 | 11/7 | 9/7 | 12/7 | 10/29R | 16/24R |
| NATIONAL CLASS | | | | | | | |
| James Dayson (CDN) | 27/27 | 30/22 | 29/18 | 28/25 | - | 29/23R | 29/19 |
| Scott Rettich (USA) | 25/26 | 28/21 | 25/15 | 24/22 | - | 25/20 | 25/17 |
| Ryan Verra (CDN) - R | 28/28 | 31/23 | 30/19R | NS | - | 28/21 | 28/26R |
| , , , | | | | | | | |

Key: SEB-1 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 14)

SEB-2 - Sebring International Raceway, Fla. (Mar 15)

STP-1 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 23)

STP-2 - Streets of St. Petersburg, Fla. (Mar 24)

LOR - Lucas Oil Raceway, Clermont, Ind. (May 25) - Championship Class only

TOR-1 - Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 13)

TOR-2 - Exhibition Place, Toronto, Ont., Canada (Jul 14)

R - Rookie

NS - Did not start

R - Retired (Did not finish)



2013 USF2000 DRIVER PERFORMANCE (CONT.)

| | MOH-1 | MOH-2 | MOH3 | MRLS-1 | MRLS-2 | HOU-1 | HOU-2 |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Driver | S/F |
| CHAMPIONSHIP CLASS | 4.14 | 414 | 0.000 | 0.10 | 014 | 014 | 0.10 |
| Neil Alberico | 1/1 | 1/1 | 2/28R | 3/2 | 3/4 | 2/1 | 2/3 |
| Scott Andrews | - | - | - | 10/6 | 11/9 | 6/22R | 11/17R |
| Steve Bamford | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Alexandre Baron | - | - | - | 1/10 | 1/3 | 21/18 | 3/10 |
| Daniel Burkett | 16/13 | 24/21 | 18/25R | 19/10 | 6/5 | 14/9 | 15/8 |
| Austin Cindric | 15/12 | 16/15 | 16/9 | 11/20R | 14/13 | 17/8 | 14/7 |
| Felipe Donato | 10/28R | 6/18 | 8/5 | 24/19R | 24/NS | - | - |
| Jake Eidson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| RC Enerson | 6/2 | 10/4 | 4/3 | 14/12 | 16/10 | 4/20 | 8/9 |
| Michael Epps | 17/5 | 14/12 | 15/7 | 8/5 | 10/NS | 5/5 | 5/20R |
| Danilo Estrela | 4/25R | 4/27R | 12/23R | 12/22R | 17/15 | 9//23R | 7/4 |
| James Fletcher | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Luca Forgeois | 11/8 | 11/28R | 25/14 | - | - | - | - |
| Henrik Furuseth | 13/7 | 13/6 | 6/4 | 17/NS | 18/11 | 3/2 | 1/2 |
| Wyatt Gooden | 21/9 | 17/14 | 19/8 | 4/3 | 5/6 | 11/4 | 12/22R |
| Garett Grist | 2/27R | 2/5 | 1/10 | 5/4 | 4/2 | 12/6 | 10/16R |
| Scott Hargrove | 3/17 | 3/2 | 3/2 | 2/11 | 2/10 | 1/3 | 4/21R |
| Andrew Hobbs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Michael Johnson | 24/19 | 21/17 | 21/26R | 21/13 | 19/17 | 16/12 | 18/12 |
| Dalton Kellett | 9/6 | 7/11 | 13/24R | 9/16 | 9/22R | 8/13 | 16/14 |
| Florian Latorre | 14/4 | 15/7 | 11/22R | 16/7 | 12/7 | 7/21R | 6/10 |
| Jesse Lazare | 5/10 | 9/10 | 10/21R | 6/8 | 7/14 | - | - |
| Matt McMurry | 20/24 | 18/19 | 17/10 | 20/21R | 21/18 | 18/15 | 20/15 |
| Brandon Newey | 19/23 | 20/16 | 14/6 | - | - | 15/10 | 17/5 |
| Arthur Oliveira | 25/18 | 25/20 | 24/13 | - | - | - | - |
| Sergio Pasian | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tim Paul | 23/15 | 22/26 | 23/27R | 18/15 | 20/20R | 20/14 | 22/NS |
| Peter Portante | 8/11 | 8/3 | 5/18R | 13/23R | 13/12 | 10/19R | 9/6 |
| Stefan Rzadzinski | 22/14 | 19/13 | 20/11 | - | - | - | - |
| Jeroen Slaghekke | 7/16 | 5/8 | 7/19R | - | - | - | - |
| Clark Toppe | 18/20 | 23/22 | 22/12 | 15/14 | 15/16 | 19/11 | 19/11 |
| Jason Wolfe | 12/3 | 12/9 | 9/20R | 7/9 | 8/8 | 13/7 | 13/18R |
| NATIONAL CLASS | | | | | | | |
| James Dayson | 27/22 | 27/25 | 27/16 | 23/18 | 23/21R | - | - |
| Scott Rettich | 26/21 | 26/23 | 26/15 | - | - | 22/16 | 21/13 |
| Ryan Verra | 28/26 | 28/24 | 28/17 | 22/17 | 22/19 | 23/17 | 23/19R |
| • | | | | | | | |

Key:

MOH-1 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 3)

MOH-2 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 3)

MOH-3 - Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course, Lexington, Ohio (Aug 4) MRLS-1 - Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey, Calif. (Sep 7)

MRLS-2 - Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Monterey, Calif. (Sep08)

HOU-1 - Reliant Park, Houston, Texas (Oct 5)

HOU-2 - Reliant Park, Houston, Texas (Oct 6)

R - Rookie NS - Did not start

R - Retired (Did not finish)

2013 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP STANDINGS

| Pos. | Driver | Pts. | Starts | Best Start | Best Finish | Wins | Poles | Fastest Laps |
|-------|-----------------------|------|----------|---------------|----------------|------|--------|-----------------|
| | IPIONSHIP CLASS | | • tu. to | •••• | | | . 0.00 | |
| 1. | Scott Hargrove | 294 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| 2. | Neil Alberico | 277 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 3. | Garett Grist - R | 215 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 4. | Henrik Furuseth | 189 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5. | Wyatt Gooden - R | 187 | 14 | 3 | 2 | Ō | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | Florian Latorre - R | 176 | 14 | 3 | 2 | Ō | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Danilo Estrela - R | 165 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 8. | Jason Wolfe | 148 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | RC Enerson | 143 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | Peter Portante - R | 139 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Jesse Lazare - R | 131 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12. | Michael Epps - R | 126 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Brandon Newey - R | 126 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | Stefan Rzadzinski - R | 110 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Daniel Burkett - R | 106 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Dalton Kellett | 102 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17. | Austin Cindric - R | 77 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Felipe Donato - R | 76 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Michael Johnson | 66 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Clark Toppe - R | 61 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21. | Matt McMurry - R | 53 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22. | Jeroen Slaghekke - R | 51 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23. | Tim Paul - Ř | 42 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24. | Luca Forgeois | 31 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25. | Arthur Oliveira - R | 29 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Jake Eidson - R | 26 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | James Fletcher - R | 24 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28. | Andrew Hobbs - R | 3 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| +. | Alex Baron - R | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| + | Scott Andrews - R | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Steve Bamford - R | 0 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| + | Sergio Pasian - R | 0 | 2 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NATIO | ONAL CLASS | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Scott Rettich | 242 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 2. | Ryan Verra - R | 206 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3. | James Dayson | 192 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |

^{+ -} Unregistered drivers not eligible for points R - Rookie

Note: National Class cars did not compete at Lucas Oil Raceway



2013 USF2000 CHAMPIONSHIP

TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

| | | | | Best | Best | | | Fastest |
|------|------------------------|------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|---------|
| Pos. | Team | Pts. | Starts | Start | Finish | Wins | Poles | Laps |
| 1. | Cape Motorsports w/WTR | 386 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 7 |
| 2. | Belardi Auto Racing | 219 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3. | Afterburner Autosport | 213 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4. | Andretti Autosport | 162 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 5. | Pabst Racing Services | 134 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. | PRL Motorsports | 106 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7. | ZSports Midwest | 74 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. | JAY Motorsports | 68 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. | JDC MotorSports | 64 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | ArmsUp Motorsports | 43 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. | Alliance Autosport | 24 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Team Champion: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing

2013 RACE SUMMARY

| Rnd | Venue | Race winner | Pole Position | Fastest Race Lap |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Sebring-1 | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove . |
| 2. | Sebring-2 | Neil Alberico | Scott Hargrove | Neil Alberico |
| 3. | St. Petersburg-1 | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove | Danilo Estrela |
| 4. | St. Petersburg-2 | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove |
| 5. | Lucas Oil Raceway | Neil Alberico | Scott Hargrove | Scott Hargrove |
| 6. | Toronto-1 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico |
| 7. | Toronto-2 | Danilo Estrela | Neil Alberico* | Scott Hargrove |
| 8. | Mid-Ohio-1 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Garett Grist |
| 9. | Mid-Ohio-2 | Neil Alberico | Neil Alberico | Garett Grist |
| 10. | Mid-Ohio-3 | Garett Grist | Garett Grist* | Garett Grist |
| 11. | Mazda Raceway-1 | Alexandre Baron | Alexandre Baron | Alexandre Baron |
| 12. | Mazda Raceway-2 | Scott Hargrove | Alexandre Baron* | Scott Hargrove |
| 13. | Houston-1 | Neil Alberico | Scott Hargrove | Henrik Furuseth |
| 14. | Houston-2 | Alexandre Baron | Henrik Furuseth* | Alexandre Baron |

^{* -} Pole position set by fastest lap from previous race

DRIVERS



KEYVAN ANDRES SOORI

Facebook: Keyvan Andres Instagram: Keyvanracer

Team: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing **Car Number/Official Car Entry Name:** #3

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Dominic Cape Crew Chief: Jeremiah Grenier

Birthdate: March 8, 2000 Birthplace: Cologne, Germany Residence: Miami, Fla. Nationality: German

Languages Spoken: French, English, German and

Persian

Height/Weight: 5'6" / 145 pounds

Education: 9th grade

Current Sports Played: Boxing, American football and paintball

Hobbies: Paintball, sports, working out, acting/

modeling, boxing

Racing goal: To be a Formula 1 world champion
Racing hero: Fernando Alonso and Sebastian Vettel

My fitness routine includes: Boxing and running
Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Focusing

and checking my car

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I could fly

An interesting note about me: I love challenges
and race starts

RACING HISTORY

2013-2014: Won the 2013-2014 Skip Barber Winter Series Championship with eight wins out of 10 races.

2013: Finished seventh in the WSK karting series in Europe, competing in the KFJ category.

2012: Finished third and second in club karting championships in Germany, competing in KFJ.





DANIEL BURKETT

Website: danielburkett.com
Twitter handle: @dannyburks
Facebook: Daniel Burkett Racing
YouTube Channel: Daniel Burkett
Instagram: DannyBurkett

Team: Belardi Auto Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #4 Granite Financial/Celco Controls/Champion Spark Plugs Additional Sponsors: GTR Simulators, Roam

Mobility

Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Dave McMillan Crew Chief: Chuck Lessick

Birthdate: February 25, 1995

Birthplace: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada **Residence:** Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Nationality: Canadian Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'11" / 165 lbs Education: University of Winnipeg Hobbies: Hockey, football, fitness, karting, skiing

Racing goal: Have racing become my main source

of income

Racing hero: Jenson Button

My fitness routine includes: Gym five times a

week, two hours a day

The one talent I wish I had: Juggling

An interesting note about me: Ever since the age of five I wanted to become a race car driver.

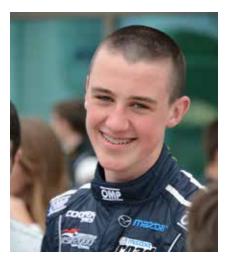
RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished 15th in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... claimed a best finish of fifth at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca and posted five additional top-10 finishes.

2012: Placed fifth in the Canadian Karting National Championships... claimed multiple podium finishes including one victory... ranked fourth in Canadian karting.

2011: Posted multiple podium finishes in Rotax DD2 and Rotax Senior karting divisions... placed second at Pan-American Championship... was the first Manitoban to represent Team Canada in the United Arab Emirates... nominated to IZOD IndyCar Series driver James Hinchcliffe's karting shootout... won Rotax DD2 Rookie of the Year honors... ranked seventh in Canadian karting.

2003 – **2010**: Earned many honors including track records, race wins and many podiums alongside multiple karting championships.



AUSTIN CINDRIC

Website: www.AustinCindric.com Twitter handle: @AustinCindric Instagram: @austincindric

Team: Pabst Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #77

Nightrain Clothing

Additional Sponsors: OMP/Snap-On

Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Tonis Kasemets Crew Chief: Jerome Guimont

Birthdate: September 2, 1998 Birthplace: Columbus, Ohio

Residence: Mooresville. North Carolina

Nationality: American

Languages Spoken: English, Chinese (studying)

Height/Weight: 6'1" / 150lbs

Education: Currently in the ninth grade

Hobbies: Mountain biking, driving Traxxas RC trucks, music, fitness, Indianapolis Colts

Snapshot: Mountain biking is somewhat challenging for me, but I like challenges. I like making custom bodies for my Traxxas RC truck. Ilisten to country, rock, and some 80's music, I'm a die-hard Indianapolis Colts fan.

Racing goal: influence the sport in a positive way

Racing hero: Greg Moore

My fitness routine includes: Working out three times a week with Team Penske's fitness trainer

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Occasionally falling asleep on the grid (usually not planned).

The one talent I wish I had: To read minds.

An interesting note about me: I'm in my 5th year of Chinese at school.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Was the first 14-year-old to compete in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... finished 17th in the championship as a rookie... posted two top-10 finishes in the season finale at Houston and claimed an additional top-10 finish at Mid-Ohio... was a two-time recipient of the Tilton Hard Charger Award for advancing the most positions in a race... was youngest driver ever to win in the Historic Sportscar Racing Series after a victory at the Savannah Speed Classic in a 1980's Porsche 944 Turbo... competed in INEX US Legends cars in the Winter Heat at Charlotte Motor Speedway earning a win on the infield roadcourse... competed in TaG Senior and Rotax Junior karting.

2012: Competed in the Skip Barber Racing Winter Series... scored two wins at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca and one win at Homestead-Miami Speedway... Competed in INEX US Legend cars... finished eighth at Nationals in the Young Lions Division... scored four feature wins, including a regional qualifier at the Indianapolis Speedrome... also competed in Yamaha Jr. karting.

2011:Competed in INEX US Legend cars... contested over 30 races in the Young Lions Division.

2008-**2010:** Competed in INEX Bandoleros... finished fourth at Nationals in the Bandit Division.





JAMES DAYSON

Website: www.jamesdayson.com Twitter handle: @jimmydracing Facebook: James Dayson Racing

Team: ArmsUp Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #16
Dayhu Group of Companies/Me & Lewis Ideas Inc./

Corrective Kinetics Series Rookie: No Race Engineer: Eric Zeto

Birthdate: August 7, 1978

Birthplace: Ashcroft, British Colombia, Canada **Residence:** Vancouver, British Colombia, Canada

Nationality: Canadian Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'11-1/2"/175 lbs. Education: Bachelor of Arts Degree

Current Sports Played: Ice hockey, skiing, soccer

and mountain biking

Hobbies: Traveling, photography, attending sporting events, being out in nature either hiking, snowshoeing, kayaking or canoeing and playing with my baby daughter

Snapshot: You only live once so live life to the fullest. I don't do normal, I do James. I am a huge sports fan. I love the NFL and the Green Bay Packers are my favorite team. I am also an avid hockey fan. Going to as many sporting events as I can and seeing

great live music are most enjoyable for me. When I'm not racing, hanging with family and friends are a priority and then exploring the world and getting into nature in whatever capacity. I love being a father and husband. My baby daughter brings me so much joy watching her innocence and seeing how she explores the world

Racing goal: To push myself and the car each time I'm on track. To continue learning and improving. Most important is to keep having fun and loving each moment in racing.

Racing hero: Kimi Raikkonen, Fernando Alonso,

Ayrton Senna and Greg Moore

My fitness routine includes: Workouts with my

trainer, running, biking and swimming.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Meditating and visualizing the track and race

An interesting note about me: I married my wife, Jaclyn, in 2010 and we took a year off to travel the world. I am now a father to my sweet daughter, Taylor, born October 1, 2013.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished third in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda National Class, contesting 11 of 13 rounds... claimed nine second and two third-place finishes.

2012: Contested a partial season of Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda competition finishing 11th in the National Class points standings... claimed his best result of fifth at Virginia International Raceway... won the Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship in the National Class, his first-ever car races.

2011: Began racing preparations in October with lots of testing including Buttonwillow, the Mazda Road to Indy Chris Griffis Memorial test at Indianapolis and MSR Houston.



FELIPE DONATO

Website: felipedonato.com.br Facebook: Felipe Donato Twitter: @felipedonato51

Team: Afterburner Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #11 Top

House Design/Inova Mkt/Squadra Kart

Series Rookie: No

Birthdate: September 8, 1994

Birthplace: Guarani das Missões, Brazil

Residence: São Paulo, Brazil

Nationality: Brazilian

Languages Spoken: Portuguese and Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'8"/150 lbs. Education: College graduate

Current Sports Played: Muay Thai (martial art) and

mountain biking

Hobbies: Go-karts, mountain bikes, gym, Muay Thai,

movies

Snapshot: I love go-karts. I work in a team providing other drivers mechanical support and team management. Also I like mountain-biking – to mix the speed and the contact with nature.

Racing goal: To become a professional driver and

race in the Indianapolis 500

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Five times per week in the gym and Muay Thai martial arts twice a week.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I just think about my parents and hope everything goes okay with me and the other competitors

The one talent I wish I had: To be more organized!

An interesting note about me: The nearest race track to where I was born is about 450 km (275

miles)!

RACING HISTORY

2013: Completed a partial campaign in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda, scoring a best finish of fifth at the Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course... added three more top-10 finishes during his rookie campaign.

2012: Competed in the Brazilian Karting

Championships... took pole position, the race win and

set a new lap record at Velopark.

2011: Finished sixth in Formula Futuro Fiat (a car racing series founded by Ferrari F1 driver Felipe Massa) in Brazil with eight top-five finishes.

2010: Finished fourth in the Brazilian Karting Championships... selected to participate in the Petrobras Kart Finals... won a scholarship to move into Formula Futuro Fiat in 2011.

2009: Finished fifth in the Brazilian Karting Championship...finished second in the Brazilian Southern States championship.

2008: Began karting at age 13... won the Santa Catarina State Championship in Brazil.





JAKE EIDSON

Website: www.jakeeidsonracing.com Twitter handle: @JacobEidson24 Facebook: Jacob Eidson Racing Instagram: JAKEEIDSON

Team: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #2
Penthouse Beach Vacations/1st Bank, Bell Helmets/

OMP/ SAFEisFAST.com
Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Dominic Cape, Don Conner Crew Chief: Nicholas Cape, Will Paul

Birthdate: May 24, 1995
Birthplace: Memphis, Tennessee
Residence: Destin, Florida
Nationality: United States/Australian
Languages Spoken: English
Height/Weight: 5'8/140 lbs
Education: College student

Current Sports Played: Tennis

Hobbies: iRacing, fishing, go-karting, tennis,

exercising

Racing goal: To win the Indianapolis 500 and

IndyCar Championship

Racing hero: Aryton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Running, additional

sports, working out

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Listen to

music before each race

The one talent I wish I had: To speak fluent

Spanish

An interesting note about me: I have dual

citizenship

RACING HISTORY

2014: Finished third in the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship with two podiums at NOLA Motorsports Park and four additional top-five finishes at NOLA and Barber Motorsports Park

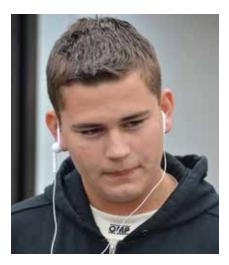
2013: Won the F1600 Championship Series... claimed seven wins, five poles and 11 podium finishes... also won a second successive Skip Barber Winter Series Championship... won a Team USA Scholarship, finishing fifth in the Formula Ford Festival at Brands Hatch and seventh in the Walter Hayes Trophy (from an entry of over 100 cars) at Silverstone in England.

2012: Won both the Skip Barber Summer Series Championship and the 2011-2012 Skip Barber Winter Series Championship... nominated for a Team USA Scholarship.

2011: Awarded Skip Barber Rookie of the Year honors in the Skip Barber Winter Series... finished fourth overall in Skip Barber Winter Western Series.

2006-2010: Began karting at age 6... raced successfully on a regional level... attended the Skip Barber Racing School in 2010 to begin the transition into car racing.

into car racing



RC ENERSON

Website: www.rcenerson.com Twitter handle: @RCENERSON Facebook: RC Enerson Racing Instagram: rc enerson

Team: Team E Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #7 Peninsula Pipeline/Patriot Bank/Tampa Bay Rays/Bell Helmets/

Sparco

Series Rookie: No Race Engineer: Daryl Bear Crew Chief: David Metcalf

Birthdate: March 6, 1997

Birthplace: New Port Richey, Florida **Residence:** New Port Richey, Florida

Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'11" / 180 lbs

Education: Currently High School Senior

Current Sports Played: Soccer, Racing Hobbies: Soccer, skimboarding, longboarding,

waverunner

Racing goal: Win the USF2000 Championship

Racing hero: Dan Wheldon

My fitness routine includes: Working with a personal trainer at the gym, running, cycling

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Get in it and GO!

The one talent I wish I had: Juggling

RACING HISTORY

2014: Won the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship with a pair of wins at NOLA Motorsports Park and Barber Motorsports Park and two additional podium finishes

2013: Finished ninth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda in his rookie season in the Championship Class... claimed two podium finishes – a second and third at the Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course – as well as two additional top-five finishes... earned the Tilton Hard Charger Award for advancing the most positions in a race at Sebring, moving from 29th to 18th.

2012: Finished third in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda National Class, missing out on the title by only eight points... claimed four wins and nine top-three finishes... earned the Tilton Hard Charger Award at Lucas Oil Raceway, advancing 13 positions.

2011: Contested the Skip Barber Regional Series claiming a pair of wins at Lime Rock Park, going from 16th to first... completed an advanced two-day racing school and participated in the Skip Barber Racing Karting Scholarship Shootout at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

2010: Contested the Rotax Junior Grand Nationals and Florida Winter Tour... participated in the Skip Barber Racing Karting Scholarship Shootout at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

2009: Contested the Rotax Junior Grand Nationals and Florida Winter Tour... completed a three-day racing school at Sebring International Raceway and a two-day advanced racing school at Road Atlanta.

2002-2008: Began karting at the age of five in Kid Karts... started competing in the Rotax MiniMax Grand Nationals and Florida Winter Tour in 2004.





RC ENERSON, TEAM E RACING
2014 Cooper Tires Winterfest Champion



MICHAEL EPPS

Website: www.michaelepps.co.uk Twitter handle: @MichaelEppsRace Facebook: MichaelEppsRacing YouTube Channel: /MichaelEppsUK

Instagram: itsepps

Team: Belardi Auto Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #44 P1 Sports/

UNATION/iRacing/Anytime Fitness UK

Series Rookie: No Race Engineer: Bill Fickling Crew Chief: Chuck Lessick

Birthdate: March 12, 1992

Birthplace: Hemel Hempstead, United Kingdom **Residence:** Hemel Hempstead, United Kingdom

Nationality: English/New Zealand Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5' 9"/160lbs

Education: Year at the University of Hertfordshire, England

Hobbies: Musician, mountain biking and cycling, fitness,

race car engineering, graphic design

Racing goal: Be in IndyCar, Indy 500, Le Mans or F1
Racing hero(s): Stirling Moss, Ayrton Senna, Fernando

Alonso, James Hunt

My fitness routine includes: Mountain biking, endurance cardio and intensive cardio, specific resistance/weight/ core training

The one talent I wish I had: Sometimes I wish I was a good footballer (soccer). I'm really not very good at it.

An interesting note about me: I have been a musician (piano and drums) since a very young age and I produce electronic/modern music.

RACING HISTORY

2014: Finished second in the pre-season Cooper Tires
Winterfest Championship with two wins and a second-place
drive at Barber Motorsports Park and an additional podium
of third at NOLA Motorsports Park.

2013: Finished 12th in the Cooper Tires USF2000
Championship Powered by Mazda contesting 13 of 14 rounds... claimed three top-five finishes and six top-10 results... earned the Tilton Hard Charger Award for advancing the most positions in a race, from 17th to fifth at Mid-Ohio.

2012: Contested Formula Renault BARC UK
Championship... finished 13th in points, ending the season
with five consecutive top-10 finishes and a best of fourth at
Silverstone... finished 10th in the Formula Renault BARC
Winter Series despite two DNFs.

2011: Graduated from karts to cars... finished second in the British Formula Vee Championship... tested a Formula Renault car prior to the end of the season... also, for the second successive year, won the London Cup in the Senior Rotax Max karting division at the Rye House circuit in England.

2010: Won the London Cup (Senior Rotax Max karting) at Rye House... finished second in the Le Mans (France) 24-hour kart race at the Alain Prost Circuit... finished sixth in the Super One National Karting Championship (Senior Rotax Max)... scored karting wins at various club racing venues... tested a race car for the first time.

2009: Finished 13th in the Super One National Karting Championship.

2008: Competed in Junior Rotax Max karting... finished second in the Brazilian Cup... finished 11th in the Kartmasters... finished 16th in the Super One National Karting Championship (England)... finished eighth in the Stars of Tomorrow National Karting Championship... won the London Cup at Rye House... won on his debut in Senior Rotax Max at a Rye House club event.

2007: Competed in Junior Rotax Max karting... won the London Cup at Rye House... finished third in the Whilton Mill Kart Club Summer Championship... finished 12th in the Stars of Tomorrow National Karting Championship.

2005-2006: Began karting at age 13 at the Buckmore Park Junior Club in England... bought his own kart in late 2005 and began winning novice (rookie) events immediately... claimed his first overall win in December 2005... finished fourth in the 2006 Hoddesdon Kart Club Summer Championship in Junior Rotax Max... finished seventh in the Buckmore Park Club Summer Championship.





VICTOR FRANZONI

Website: http://www.victorfranzoni.com Twitter handle: @victorfranzoni Facebook: Victor Franzoni Instagram: @victorfranzoni

Team: Afterburner Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #17 Vhero/

Aflex/E-QUAL/Novac Sports
Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Stefan Dwornik and Pete LeSueur

Crew Chief: Brian Tomasi

Birthdate: October 5, 1995 Birthplace: Sao Paulo, Brazil Residence: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Nationality: Brazilian

Languages Spoken: Portuguese, Italian, English

and Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'5"/140 lbs

Current Sports Played: Go-karting and tennis

Hobbies: Go-karting, gym, mini-golf, tennis, music

Snapshot: I like to do everything, to know new things, new sports, new places, new cultures. I like house music and my favorite DJs are Avicii, Calvin Harris and Sebastian Ingrosso. I'm still new in the USA but my favorite football team is the Dallas Cowboys.

Racing goal: Be an IndyCar driver

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Reflex training, cardio

training and muscle training

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Talk a lot to

keep calm

RACING HISTORY

2014: Finished seventh in the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship, claiming his first win as well as a second-place finish at NOLA Motorsports Park

2013: Competed in the Formula Renault 2.0 Eurocup.

2012: Competed in the Formula Renault 2.0 ALPS Championship, claiming two poles and two podium finishes at the Red Bull Ring in Austria.

2011: Finished fifth in the Brazilian Formula Future Championship with two wins and six fastest race laps

-- his first season of car racing.

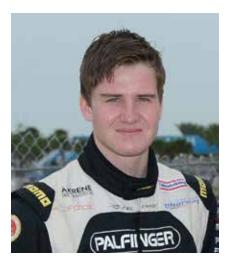
2010: Won a Brazilian Karting Championship and the Grand Prix of Brazil.

Grand Prix of Brazil

2009: Won the Cup of Brazil Karting championship and finished second in the Sangari Grand Prix event in Malaysia.

2008: Won the Brazilian Karting Championship, the Cup of Brazil and the Grand Prix of Brazil titles... also claimed the "Casco d'Oro" (Golden Helmet) award in Brazil ("It's like a Brazilian Oscar for drivers").

1999-**2005:** Began karting at the age of 4... Won the 2005 Cup of Brazil Championship.



HENRIK FURUSETH

Website: www.furusethmotorsport.no
Twitter handle: @HenrikFuruseth
Facebook: Henrik Furuseth Racing
YouTube Channel: Furuseth Motorsport
Instagram: @HenrikFuruseth

Team: JAY Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #96 Kongsberg Automotive/Skedsmo Betong/Palfinger/

NorTransport/CoForce Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Geoff Boushor Crew Chief: Jay Green

Birthdate: April 26, 1996 Birthplace: Oslo, Norway

Residence: Eidsvoll, Norway / Indianapolis, USA

Nationality: Norwegian

Languages Spoken: Norwegian, English

Height/Weight: 6'0"/145 lbs **Education:** High School in Norway

Current Sports Played: Racing, climbing, strength training and running

Hobbies: racing, climbing, skiing, fitness, food!

Racing goal: To race in the IndyCar Series and win

the Indy500

Racing hero: Michael Schumacher

My fitness routine includes: Strength training,

climbing and running

The one talent I wish I had: To be a good singer

An interesting note about me: I am a really competitive person, I will literally compete in anything.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished fourth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda after graduating to the Championship Class... claimed a pair of second-place podium finishes at Houston and an additional two top-five finishes... posted 10 top-10 finishes... started on pole for Race 2 at Houston... earned the Tilton Hard Charger Award for advancing the most positions in a race at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

2012: Won the National Class in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda with seven wins and six poles.

2011: Norwegian Formula Basic Champion. Claimed 8 wins out of 12 races.

2010: Finished second in the Norwegian Formula Basic Championship... tested a Formula Renault 2.0 at Karlskoga. Sweden.

2009: Competed in karting events in the KF3 category in Norway and Sweden. Finished 2nd in Tom Trana Trophy in Gothenburg.

2008: Finished 10th in the ROK World Final karting

Jr. ROK category.

2007: Winner of the Norwegian Cup in karting in the

Micro category.

2003-2006: Started karting at age 6.





COLTON HERTA

Twitter handle: @coltonherta Facebook: Colton Herta Instagram: coltonherta98

Team: Jay Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: 98 DVS Shoes/Doug Mockett and Company/7R/Bell Helmets/

OMP

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Geoff Bushor Crew Chief: Jay Green

Birthdate: March 30, 2000 Birthplace: Valencia, CA Residence: Valencia, CA Nationality: USA

Languages Spoken: English **Height/Weight:** 5'6" / 130

Education: Currently in Junior High

Current Sports Played: Racing and Lacrosse

Hobbies: Lacrosse, RC Cars, salt water aquarium,

Airsoft, training

Snapshot: I like to stay busy and love competition. Racing is definitely my fave. Lacrosse is a new sport for me but I want to play in high school.

Racing goal: Be the best driver I can.

Racing hero: Tony Kanaan and Dario Franchitti

My fitness routine includes: Running for cardio, lifting and swimming sometimes and lots of Lacrosse

One talent I wish I had: I could turn things into gold

RACING HISTORY

2013: Won the Pacific F1600 Championship with 10 wins, 15 podium finishes, 10 poles and 11 fastest race laps at the age of 13... also finished second in the Skip Barber Racing Summer Series with five wins, 13 podiums, six poles and five fastest race laps.

2012: Competed in SuperKarts USA TaG Junior and IKF Junior, earning multiple wins and poles, and winning the IKF KPV2 Championship.

2011: Won the SuperKarts USA TaG Cadet Championship with three wins and four poles... won the ProKart Challenge championship with five wins and five poles... won the International Kart Federation (IKF) Championship, claiming multiple regional wins and poles, and earning one win and three poles at the IKF Grand Nationals... finished sixth in the Rok World Finals in Lonato, Italy.

2010: Won the SuperKarts USA TaG Cadet Championship, two IKF Grand National championships and three IKF Region 7

championships.

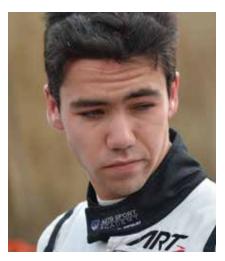
2009: Won two IKF Region 7 championships.,

2008: Won multiple races in IKF Region 7 Cadet karts... Appeared with Danica Patrick in a national

GoDaddy commercial.

2007: Began racing IKF Region 7 Kid Karts at age 7,

earning his first racing victory.



NICO JAMIN

Website: www.nicoiamin.com Twitter handle: @Nico Jamin Facebook: NICO JAMIN

YouTube Channel: NICO JAMIN RACING

Team: Belardi Auto Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #41

Svnova/13th Avenue Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Bill Flicking Crew Chief: Chuck Lessick

Birthdate: December 5, 1995 Birthplace: Rouen, France

Residence: Coconut Creek, FL & Normandy, France

Nationality: French

Languages Spoken: French, English Height/Weight: 5'67 / 136 lbs

Education: French Economic baccalaureate

Current Sports Played: Tennis, racquetball, swimming

Hobbies: Motorsports, racing simulators (Rfactor), tennis

Snapshot: I started racing quite late, when I was 15, by seeing my father driving in Europe. Before trying to become a racing champion, I had the ambition to become a tennis professional. I played tennis for 12 years (from 3 to 15 years old), then I had knee problems which forced me to stop. Then I discovered racing and that's my new target - become an IndvCar champion by growing through the Mazda Road to

Apart from that, I'm an ambitious and competitive driver. I'm always concentrating on my goal during a race weekend, but I like having laughs with my friends when I have the occasion!

Racing goal: To become an IndyCar champion by winning every championships on the way up, step by step, starting with the USF2000 championship this vear!

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna.

My fitness routine includes: A couple of hours daily training (cardio, body workout, swimming)

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I climb in my car every time from the same side (left side)

An interesting note about me: I have the ability to learn a new track very quickly and to be on a good pace early, which will help me being a rookie.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Moved up to the Formula Renault 2.0 North European Championship, finishing seventh in points with one podium finish at Silverstone in England.

2012: Graduated to cars, finishing seventh in the French Formula 4 Championship as a rookie with four podium finishes in the last six races.

2011: Began his career in karting at age 15... competed in the Rotax Max Junior French Championship with several strong results, including a podium finish.





FLORIAN LATORRE

Website: www.florianlatorre.com Twitter handle: @FlorianLATORRE Facebook: FLORIAN LATORRE PRO

Team: Cape Motorsports with Wayne Taylor Racing Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #10 Menuiserie LATORRE/AcSent du Sud-Ouest/Masm

COGNY

Series Rookie: No

Birthdate: April 24, 1997 Birthplace: Libourne, France Residence: Auriolles, France Nationality: French

Languages Spoken: French - English

Height/Weight: 5'86 / 160 lbs

Education: Victor Louis Collège Bordeaux (France)

Current Sports Played: Body Building, Karting

Hobbies: Spending time with family and friends, working on a simulator, listening to pop and techno music, good French food

Racing goal: To become professional driver

Racing hero: Fernando Alonso

My fitness routine includes: Body building, running
The one talent I wish I had: To win all of the races

An interesting note about me: I am serious and working hard in my sport. I do everything to win in whatever I do

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished sixth in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda with two podiums at Toronto and three additional top-five finishes... earned two Tilton Hard Charger Awards from advancing the most positions in a race at Mid-Ohio and Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

2012: Graduated to cars and finished eighth at the International Auto Sport Academy Championship (Formula 4) and second in the rookie standings.

2011: Was the lame X30 Junior World Champion and lame X30 Junior European Champion...

also claimed the Belgium KF3 Junior Championship title and finished fourth at the Master Kart of Paris Bercy (F1 and Racing Stars Race Event in Paris).

2010: Finished fifth in the French KF3 Junior Championship and third in the Belgium KF3 Junior Championship... was a finalist in the KF3 World Cup.

2009: Finished eighth in the French Cadet Championship and third in the Bridgestone International Cup in his first year of karting.



ANDREW LIST

Website: d2dmotorsports.com

Twitter handle: @d2dmotorsports @andrewlist61

Facebook: d2dmotorsports

Team: D2D Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #61 D2D

Motorsports
Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Scott Bowman, Brian May

Crew Chief: Jim List

Birthdate: August 13, 1993 Birthplace: Robbinsdale, MN Residence: Rogers, MN Nationality: American

Languages Spoken: English, German

Height/Weight: 6'3" / 150 lbs

Education: College Sophomore, Sports Marketing

Current Sports Played: Wrestling, golf, running

Hobbies: Animal rescue, anti-bullying advocacy, Teen Accident Avoidance & Car Control instructor,

rock climbing, karting

Snapshot: I am a part time instructor for the Teen Accident Avoidance & Car Control Training program sponsored by the Monticello, MN Rotary Club and directed by Alejandro Sanchez. The program provides new drivers with real world skills to make them better drivers. Drills include, skid control, cornering, emergency stops and other techniques to

help young drivers avoid accidents. It's a privilege to give back to my community.

Racing goal: To finish races. If you finish races you win championships, if you win championships you have opportunities to continue on the Mazda Road to Indv.

Racing hero: There are so many drivers that are my racing heroes. At the end of the day though the real heroes are all the track workers, tech, the officials and safety crew that give up their weekends and holidays so the drivers can have fun. They have my full respect and appreciation!

My fitness routine includes: Cardio and muscle building workouts.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: The team readies me for the start with the radio check "have FUN out there"

The one talent I wish I had: The ability to speed read

An interesting note about me: I am very interested in Civil War history.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Competed in six Formula Enterprise races with the Sports Car Club of America, scoring six class wins and three race group wins.... won the Red Bull Fast Laps Karting Championship in Minnesota.

2012: Claimed multiple class wins in SCCA Formula Continental competition... also finished second in the Senior TaG class in the Minnesota State Karting Championship.

2011: Won the SCCA Central Division Regional Championship in Formula Continental... recipient of Land O' Lakes Region Skogmo Memorial Award for Driving Excellence.

2010: Won the SCCA Central Division Regional Championship in C Sports Racer... set a new CSR track record at Brainerd International Raceway.

2009: Won the USA International Raceway Senior Rotax Championship.

2008: Won the USA International Raceway Junior Rotax Championship.

2004: Won the Mid-West Karting Association Briggs Junior Championship.





SANTIAGO LOZANO

Website: m2autosport.com Twitter handle: @m2autosport Facebook: santiago.lozano.940

Instagram: @m2santi

Team: M2 Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #79 M2

Autosport

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Erik de La Vega Crew Chief: Oscar Martinez

Birthdate: October 15, 1996 Birthplace: Bogota, Colombia Residence: Miami, FL Nationality: Colombian

Languages Spoken: English and Spanish

Height/Weight: 5'8"/156 lbs. Education: High school Current Sports Played: Golf **Hobbies:** Bikes, ATV, jet skiing, golf, design **Racing goal:** To be an IndyCar Series driver

Racing hero: Lewis Hamilton

My fitness routine includes: Running and gym in

the morning and biking in the afternoon

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I pray after

the race

The one talent I wish I had: To be a designer

An interesting note about me: I won the 6 hours of

Bogota in my debut.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Won the Six Hours of Bogota (the biggest race in Colombia)... won the FL1 National Racing Championship... also competed in the Florida Winter Tour Rotax Max Challenge, the Rok Cup by Vortex, the Colombian KZ2 Karting Championship and the Colombian Rotax Max Challenge series.

2012: Competed in the Colombian Rotax Max Challenge and the Colombian KZ2 Karting Championship.

2011: Competed in the Panamerican Easy Kart Junior series in Venezuela and the Colombian

EasyKart Junior Championship.



JUAN DIEGO MALDONADO

Website: www.m2autosport.com Twitter handle: @m2juandimaldo13

Facebook: juandimaldo

YouTube Channel: Juan Diego Maldonado Instagram: @m2juandimaldo13

Team: M2 Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #13 M2

Autosport

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Erik de la Vega Crew Chief: Oscar Martinez

Birthdate: May 29, 1997 Birthplace: Bogota, Colombia Residence: Miami, FL Nationality: Colombian

Languages Spoken: English and Spanish

Height/Weight: 6'0"/165 lbs Education: High School Current Sports Played: Golf, wakeboarding, soccer

Hobbies: Golf, wakeboarding, soccer, design, bike

riding

Racing goal: To become an IndyCar Series driver

Racing hero: Kimi Raikkonen

My fitness routine includes: Cardio, running, bike

riding, tonofication, crossfit

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: Pray and

stretching

The one talent I wish I had: Vocal and musical

talent

An interesting note about me: I'm a great

teammate

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished among the top 15 in the Panamerican Rotax Karting "Stars" race... competed in the Rotax Florida Winter Tour and the Rotax Max Challenge in Colombia... contested the prestigious Bogota Six Hours endurance race in Colombia.

2012: Competed in the Rotax Senior Florida Winter Tour as well as KZ2 and Rotax Max categories of karting in Colombia.

2011: Finished second in the Rotax Max Challenge and competed in the Rotax Florida Winter Tour Junior division.

2010: Competed in Rotax karting events in Colombia, as well as the SuperKarts USA SuperNationals in Las Vegas.

2008: Vice-champion in the EasyKart Junior series.

2007: Finished second in the Bogota Karting Championship and third in the Colombian National Championship... won the Panamerican EasyKart Championship in Venezuela... took pole position in the Nacam karting event in Aruba... won the Nacam race in Colombia... competed in the EasyKart World Finals in Cervia, Italy.

2006: Finished second in both the Bogota and Colombian National Karting Championships... also raced in the EasyKart National Championship.

2003**-2005**: Began racing karts at age 6... competed in the EasyKart series and won "The Stars" event in 2005.





GUSTAVO MYASAVA

Facebook account: Gustavo Myasava

Team: Afterburner Autosport

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #15

Drugovich Auto Parts

Series Rookie (yes/no): Yes Race Engineer: Tim Jennings Crew Chief: Devin LeSuer

Birthdate: April 17, 1996 Birthplace: Paraná, Brazil Residence: Paraná, Brazil Nationality: Brazilian

Languages Spoken: Portuguese, English

Height/Weight: 5'9" / 126 lbs.

Education: 1st year – Mechanical Engineering

Hobbies: Reading, go-karting, electronic games

Racing goal: To make it to Indycar

Racing heroes: Michael Schumacher, Ayrton Senna

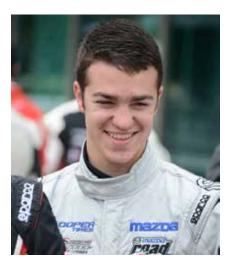
My fitness routine includes: Cycling

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished third in the South American Formula 3 Championship with 10 podium finishes... also won the South Brazilian karting championship for the fourth time

2012: Finished eighth in the MRF Challenge for Formula 2000 in India with four top-10 finishes... contested two races in the South American Formula 3 Championship... won the Parana karting championship for the fourth time... also won the coveted Brazil Cup.

2007-2011: Won three Parana karting championships and three South Brazilian karting championships... won the 2008 South American karting championship and finished second in the 2008 Paulista Karting Championship .. Won the 2007 GP Brazil.



WILLIAM OWEN

Website: www.owenracing.com Twitter handle: @Wowen23 Facebook: William Owen Racing YouTube Channel: William Owen

Instagram: wowen23

Team: Pabst Racing

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #23 American Medical Response/Pabst Racing

Additional Sponsors: Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: Dale Scott Crew Chief: Augie Pabst III

Birthdate: March 23, 1995 Birthplace: Plano, TX Residence: Castle Rock, CO

Nationality: USA

Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'9, 150

Education: Senior at Valor Christian High School

Current Sports Played: Tennis, golf

Hobbies: Racing, car tuning/modifying, guns and shooting, business, economics and finance, skiing

Snapshot: I really enjoy watching racing and seeing drivers progress through the ranks. I drive a Subaru WRX on the street. My favorite NFL team is the Denver Broncos. I like to listen to electronic and rap music. My favorite rapper is Drake and my favorite electronic artist is Basshunter. I like to watch TV shows and my favorite is Dexter. I am taking economics and marketing classes in high school and I hope to study Finance or Economics in college.

Racing goal: Win championships in IndyCar or F1; also to drive in all different forms of racing like sports cars, rally, etc.

Racing hero: Ayrton Senna

My fitness routine includes: Working out with personal trainer and P90X

personal trainer and F30X

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: No

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I could fly planes

An interesting note about me: I'm not an adrenaline junky. I just really like driving as fast as possible.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Competed both in cars and karts... contested nine Formula Mazda races with Texas Autosports, claiming three wins and eight podium finishes... also won three karting races and claimed a total of four podiums from 11 events with KartSport North America... finished 10th at the US Rotax Grand Nationals.

2012: Drove karts with KartSport North America... participated in 22 different karting events including Florida Winter Tour, SKUSA, WKA and Challenge of the Americas, earning multiple wins and podiums as well as some pole position qualifying efforts at National races... also finished fifth at a qualifying race for the Rotax World Finals and fourth at the Robo-Pong Endurance race.

2011: First full year of competitive karting with KartSport North America... participated in 20 different karting events and claimed seven podiums finishes throughout the year.

2010: Began karting in a local series in Colorado at the age of 15... finished third in a 24-hour kart race.





PETER PORTANTE

Website: PeterPortante.com
Twitter handle: @Portante24
Facebook: PeterBPortanteRacing
YouTube Channel: PeterPortanteRacing

Instagram: portante24

Team: ArmsUp Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #24 The

Intercity Lines Special

Additional Sponsors: Spargo Construction, B&R, Northern Construction, Rotory Systems, VCS

Series Rookie: No Race Engineer: Eric Zeto Crew Chief:Josh Lumley

Birthdate: February 2, 1996 Birthplace: Plainville, CT Residence: Plainville, CT Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'10"/160 lbs

Education: Senior Class at Plainville High

Current Sports Played: Quidditch, soccer and

football

Racing goal: To win multiple IndvCar Series

championships

Racing hero: Tazio Nuvolari

My fitness routine includes: Biking and lifting

weights

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished 10th in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... claimed two podium finishes and five top-10 results in his rookie season... SCCA FC National Champion.

2012: First season of road course racing... finished third in the Skip Barber Racing Summer Series, claiming three wins and eight podium finishes... Skip Barber Championship Shootout Winner, earning a place on the MAZDASPEED Driver Development ladder... also competed in Late Model stock car events at Stafford Motor Speedway, claiming one top-five and six top-10 results from nine starts.

2011: Allison Legacy North Race Series (Late Model) Champion, winning four races.

2010: Jr. Outlaw Champion in Wild Thing Karts at Stafford Motor Speedway, earning more race wins than anyone else... competed regularly at the indoor On Track Karting center in Connecticut, claiming Indoor Iron Man, Indoor Fall and Indoor Winter Championships.

2009: Won the Jr. Outlaw Championship and named Allison Legacy Race Series Rookie of the Year (Late Model stock cars).

2008: Tiger A Champion (karts) at Stafford Motor Speedway... Grand Prix New York Adult League Champion (indoor karting) and GPNY Super Track lap record holder.

2007: Tiger A Champion... Jr. Outlaw Rookie of the Year... F1 Boston League Champion and runoff Champion (indoor karting) for the second successive

year.

2006: Tiger A Champion and Rookie of the Year... F1 Boston League Champion and runoff Champion (indoor karting).

2005: Finished second in the Tiger B Championship at Stafford Motor Speedway.

2004: Tiger B Champion and Rookie of the Year at Pinnacle Speedway in Chicopee, Massachusetts.

2003: Began karting at age 7 at Pinnacle Speedway... no points awarded but scored more wins

than any other driver.



JEROEN SLAGHEKKE

Website: www.jeroenslaghekke.com Twitter handle: @JeroenSlaghekke Facebook: Jeroen-Slaghekke Instagram: @jeroenslaghekke1

Team: Afterburner Autosport Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #18 @JeroenSlaghekke

#18 @JeroenSlagne Series Rookie: No

Race Engineer: Tim Jennings/Pete LeSueur

Crew Chief: Brian Tomasi

Birthdate: May 3, 1992

Birthplace: The Hague, the Netherlands **Residence:** Wassenaar, the Netherlands

Nationality: Dutch

Languages Spoken: Dutch, English, French,

German

Height/Weight: 5'11"/143 lbs. **Education:** Rotterdam University

Current Sports Played: Karting, drifting, fitness, boxing

Hobbies: Racing, fitness, music, movies, traveling

Snapshot: I would describe myself as being a quite passionate person. Motorsport is my life and I believe always will be. When I am not on the track, I am watching old races, looking at data and onboards or practicing in a simulator! I like hanging out with friends or watching a good movie to relax.

Racing goal: IndyCar and Indy 500 champion

Racing hero: Fernando Alonso

My fitness routine includes: Full body conditioning

and cardio

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: None

The one talent I wish I had: Making music

An interesting note about me: I've won races and pole positions in every category I've competed in for a full season.

RACING HISTORY

2013: Contested 10 of 14 rounds in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... qualified third in his first ever oval qualifying... claimed two top-10 finishes.

2012: Finished fourth in the Formula Renault 2.0 Northern European Cup with one win, two pole positions and two podium finishes.

2011: Finished second in the MSA Formula Ford Championship of Great Britain with four wins, 21 podiums, eight pole positions, seven fastest laps and two lap records.

2010: Rookie season in British Formula Ford, earned one podium finish.

2009: Finished third in the Suzuki Swift Cup Netherlands with two wins, six podiums, four pole positions and three fastest laps.

2008: Competed in the Suzuki Swift Cup Netherlands

2007: Debut season in any form of motorsports through karting... scored one race win and numerous podium finishes.





ADRIAN STARRANTINO

Website: www.team-asr.com Twitter handle: @adrianstarr94 Facebook: Adrian Starrantino Instagram: adrian_starrantino

Team: JAY Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #91

Autoworld Collision Center/PPG

Series Rookie: Yes

Race Engineer: Geoff Bushor Crew Chief: Jay Green

Birthdate: September 16, 1994 Birthplace: Santa Paula, California Residence: Indianapolis, Indiana

Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'7/158 lbs. Education: High school graduate **Hobbies:** Crossfit, adrenaline sports, food, cars, music

Racing goal: To compete and excel in various levels of racing while demonstrating qualities of passion, dedication and perfection.

My fitness routine includes: I attend PitFit conditioning classes Monday, Wednesday and Friday as well as some training on the days in between.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I like to say a prayer and get in the car right before the race

The one talent I wish I had: To beat Spencer Pigot at Fifa

An interesting note about me: I have a black belt in karate

RACING HISTORY

2013: Finished second in the F1600 Championship Series... drove the factory Mygale chassis to four race wins and 12 podium finishes from 14 races... claimed a new track record at Virginia International Raceway... development driver for Bryan Herta Autosport.

2012: Finished fourth in the Skip Barber Racing Summer Series and second in the Rookie of the Year standings with six wins and 11 podium finishes... set a new track record at Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course... participant in the Skip Barber Championship Shootout... finished second on debut in the F1600 Championship Series finale, driving a Mygale for Bryan Herta Autosport... drove at the Chris Griffis Memorial Mazda Road to Indy USF2000 test at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway road course with Belardi Auto Racing... selected as a candidate for the Team USA Scholarship.

2011: Finished second in the Skip Barber Karting Scholarship Shootout... claimed the Skip Barber Championship Series Rookie Excellence Award.

2004-2010: Gained first experience in karts at age 9... subsequent karting successes include winning the Lancaster Grand Prix in HPV-2 Junior, the Pro Kart West Coast Shootout and the IKF Willow Springs Super Series... finished second in the IKF Buffalo Bills Feature Race and the IKF HPV-2 Junior Championship... finished second in Rotax Junior at the Rotax Challenge of the Americas.



AARON TELITZ

Website: www.telitzracing.com Twitter handle: @aarontelitz Facebook: Aaron Telitz YouTube Channel: Aaron Telitz Instagram: @aarontelitz

Team: ArmsUp Motorsports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #5

MAZDASPEED/Rice Lake Special

Additional Sponsors: Rice Lake Weighing Systems/

Chuck G. Fabrication/Bell Helmets/Sparco

Series Rookie: Yes Race Engineer: John Walko Crew Chief: Josh Lumley

Birthdate: December 13, 1991 Birthplace: Rice Lake, Wisconsin Residence: Birchwood. Wisconsin

Nationality: American Languages Spoken: English Height/Weight: 5'7/140 lbs.

Education: Junior at the University Wisconsin Eau

Claire

Current Sports: Snowboarding, wakeboarding, golf

Hobbies: Racing, golf, snowboarding, wakeboarding

Snapshot: I'm pretty easy going and have the sense of humor of a 14-year-old. An average series of radio transmissions before a race usually includes a full dialog of a scene from Super Troopers. I am also a diehard Packer fan. Gosh I love the Packers.

Racing goal: to win the Indianapolis 500 and be a champion of the IndvCar series.

Racing hero: James Hunt

My fitness routine includes: I run three times a week. I also include some weight training and CrossFit training.

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I try to get as calm as possible sitting in the car before a race.

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I had Jedi powers.

An interesting note about me: I grew up on a fishing resort in northern Wisconsin and my first job at eight years old (I still do this while I'm home) was cleaning fish for resort guests. I can filet a bluegill in 25 seconds.

RACING HISTORY

2014: Finished sixth in the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship with a podium at Barber Motorsports Park of third and two additional top-five finishes at Barber and NOLA Motorsports Park.

2013: Posted fastest time at the Chris Griffis Memorial Mazda Road to Indy test -- first official outing in a USF2000 car... won the Skip Barber Championship Shootout and the \$200,000 MAZDASPEED scholarship to compete in the 2014 Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda... selected as a finalist for the Team USA Scholarship... placed third in the F1600 Championship Series... finished second in the Skip Barber Racing Winter Series.

2012: Finished fifth at the Skip Barber Championship Shootout... set fastest lap of the night at Malibu Grand Prix, May 3... competed in 12 Skip Barber Racing Summer Series races, claiming five wins and four additional podium finishes.

2011: Placed fourth in the Skip Barber Racing Karting Scholarship Shootout... competed in karting on the SKUSA Pro Tour.





CLARK TOPPE

Website: www.clarktopperacing.com Twitter handle: @clarktoppe

Team: JDC MotorSports

Car Number/Official Car Entry Name: #97 Toppe

Motorsports/Red Line Oil Series Rookie: No Race Engineer: Barry Mumm Crew Chief: Troy Benner

Birthdate: September 9, 1997 Birthplace: Cincinnati, OH Residence: The Woodlands, TX

Nationality: American

Languages Spoken: English, beginning German

Height/Weight: 6'4"/165 lbs

Education: Currently a Sophomore in High School

Current Sports Played: On the high school Track and Field team

Hobbies: Track, racing, music, racing history, soccer

Snapshot: I'm an outgoing person who likes to meet new people and hang out with my friends. When I'm not racing I love to compete in Track and Field. I listen to music every day and like several types such as house music, rap, jazz and indie.

Racing goal: To become a professional race car driver, preferably in the IndyCar Series.

Racing hero: Jim Clark, Ayrton Senna and Kimi Raikonnen

My fitness routine includes: Track & field practice twice a day, five days a week. Weight training at home

Any pre-race rituals or superstitions: I always step in from the left side of the car and put my right glove on first.

The one talent I wish I had: I wish I was good at basketball since I'm 6'4"!

An interesting note about me: I like to wear crazy socks for good luck.

RACING HISTORY

2014: Finished fifth in the pre-season Cooper Tires Winterfest Championship, claiming his first USF2000 career win at NOLA Motorsports Park

2013: Finished 20th in the Cooper Tires USF2000 Championship Powered by Mazda in his rookie season... claimed his best results of 11th in the pair of season-ending races at Houston... also competed in the Pirelli World Challenge in the TC class, finishing on the podium twice in the first weekend.

2012: Finished ninth in the Skip Barber Racing Summer Series... finished on the podium in five out of the last six Skip Barber Winter Series races.

2011:Gained NASA racing license and competed in some local Spec Miata races... graduated from a Skip Barber Racing Three-Day School... attended the Skip Barber Karting Scholarship Shootout... competed in the Rotax Nationals karting event at Miller Motorsports Park (Utah)... competed in the PanAm karting series... finished among the top 10 in Rotax Junior national points... won the South West Regional Cup championship in Rotax Junior... twice recognized by eKartingNews as one of the top 10 karters in the United States

2010: Competed in the SKUSA SuperNationals at Las Vegas... finished sixth in the Rotax Junior PanAm Series... placed third overall in Rotax Junior South West Regional Cup... competed in the local Gulf Coast Karting Series, scoring multiple wins in Rotax Mini Max and Rotax Junior classes.



COOPER ZEON BS3-A



A Consumers Digest "Best Buy"



For more information, go to CooperTire.com